

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

DOCKET NO.: 23-J-0067; AMS-DA-23-0031

Before the Honorable Channing D. Strother, Judge

---000---

Carmel, Indiana

September 13, 2023

---000---

Reported by:

MYRA A. PISH, RPR, C.S.R. Certificate No. 11613

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING APPEARANCES: 1 2 FOR THE USDA ORDER FORMULATION AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION, USDA-AMS DAIRY PROGRAM: 3 Erin Taylor 4 Todd Wilson Brian Hill 5 FOR THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION: б Danny Munch 7 FOR THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FOODS ASSOCIATION: 8 Steve Rosenbaum 9 FOR THE MILK INNOVATION GROUP: 10 Ashley Vulin (Remotely) 11 Charles "Chip" English 12 FOR THE NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION: 13 Nicole Hancock Brad Prowant 14 FOR SELECT MILK PRODUCERS, INC.: 15 Ryan Miltner 16 17 For Edge Dairy Cooperative: 18 Dr. Marin Bozic 19 20 ---000---21 22 (Please note: Appearances for all parties are subject to 23 change daily, and may not be reported or listed on 24 subsequent days' transcripts.) 25 26 ---000---27 28 TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL F	'EDERAL MILK	MARKETING	ORDER	PRICING	FORMULA	HEARING
------------	--------------	-----------	-------	---------	---------	---------

1	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA MASTER INDEX	THEARING
2	SESSIONS	
3	WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2023	PAGE
4	MORNING SESSION	3489
5	AFTERNOON SESSION	3614
6		
7	000	
8	000	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20 21		
21		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900	3486

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1	MASTER INDEX		
2	WITNESSES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDE	R	
3	WITNESSES:	PAGE	
4	Dr. Mark Stephenson:		
5	(Continued)	2490	
6	Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner Cross-Examination by Mr. English	3489 3526 3582	
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. English Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor Cross-Examination by Mr. Wilson	3584 3598	
8	Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor Redirect Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	3600	
9	Recross-Examination by Ms. Taylor Recross-Examination by Mr. Wilson	3610 3611	
10	Recross-Examination by Ms. Taylor	3612	
11	Dr. William Schiek:		
12	Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum Cross-Examination by Ms. Hancock	3614 3642	
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Miltner Cross-Examination by Mr. English	3674	
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Taylor	3689	
15	James DeJong:		
16	Direct Examination by Mr. Rosenbaum	3708	
17	000		
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23 24			
24 25			
25 26			
20			
28			
	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900		34

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1	NATIONAL FED	MASTER INDE		
⊥ 2			~	
	TN GUDONO	INDEX OF EXHIBITS		
3		LOGICAL ORDER:		
4	NO.	DESCRIPTION	I.D.	EVD.
5	179	E-Mail from Chris Allen	3532	
6	176	Testimony of Mark Stephenson		3613
7	177	IDFA-29		3613
8	178	IDFA-1		3613
9		Testimony of	3614	3707
10	200	William Schiek		
11	181	IDFA-7	3614	3707
12	182	IDFA-8	3615	3707
13	183	IDFA-9	3615	3707
14	184	IDFA-10	3615	3707
15	185	IDFA-11	3615	3707
16	186	IDFA-12	3615	3707
17	187	IDFA-13	3615	3707
18	188	IDFA-14	3616	3707
19	189	IDFA-15	3616	3707
20	190	IDFA-16	3616	3707
21	191	IDFA-17	3616	3707
22	192	IDFA-18	3616	3707
23	193	IDFA-19	3616	3707
24	194	IDFA-20	3617	3707
25	195	IDFA-40	3617	3707
26	196	Testimony of 3708 James DeJong		
27	197	IDFA-41	3709	
28	± 2 /			



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2023 - - MORNING SESSION 2 THE COURT: Let's come to order. We resume with this witness. 3 Okay. 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION (Cont'd) 5 BY MS. HANCOCK: Good morning, Dr. Stephenson. Welcome back. 6 0. 7 Α. Good morning. 8 I think we were -- I just needed to cover a couple 0. 9 more pages in your survey study, and then we can move off 10 that and wind things up. I'm on, just so we're clear, Exhibit 178, which is 11 12 your 2023 report. And I'm on page 26. We were talking 13 about the ledger. 14 Α. Okay. 15 And I don't know for sure if I asked this. 0. Т 16 might have. If I'm repeating myself, just forgive me. 17 I'll get going again. 18 That depreciation number that's assigned there, I 19 think you -- that's a number that either the person 20 filling it in can populate, or if there's nothing there 21 and it was zero, you would assign a number. 22 Is that where we landed? 23 No, I wouldn't assign a number. If -- if it was Α. 24 left blank, then it's not included. It would be in the 25 sum of these costs as a zero value. 26 Q. Okay. I thought -- is that where you said you 27 used an economic depreciation number? 28 Α. I had asked them to do that, to use an economic

1 depreciation. 2 Ο. Okay. And so if they didn't put in a number, it 3 would just be zero --4 Which would grossly understate the consumption of Α. capital in a plant. 5 6 0. Which in turn would show that they had much lower 7 costs for the operation of their plant based on the 8 numbers that they would be providing. 9 Α. Yes. 10 MS. TAYLOR: Excuse me. I apologize for 11 interrupting. But since everyone gets text messages, I 12 think the webcast is down at the moment. We're aware and 13 fixing it, in case you get a message. 14 I do think we continue. The webcast is nice, but 15 not necessary to have the hearing. So I just wanted to 16 let everybody know. And I do apologize for interrupting. 17 BY MS. HANCOCK: 18 Okay. And then let's turn to the next page. Ο. I'm 19 on page 27. This is the final page that someone will get 20 to let them know that they have completed the survey; is 21 that right? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 And it says -- you have a message there that says, 0. 24 "I will scrutinize your data for completeness and 25 consistency, and then if I feel there is questions, I will contact you for clarification." 26 27 Did you do this for both your 2021 and 2023 28 surveys?



I have always done that. 1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. Is -- when you say you "scrutinize the data for completeness and consistency," are you just walking 3 4 through each one of the tabs for each one of the plants that had responded? 5 I mean, and I -- we talked yesterday, I had 6 Α. Yes. 7 a bit of conversation about some of those cross-checks 8 that are kind of built into the data collection here. If 9 they are out of bounds, then that's a red flag for me to 10 go in and take a closer look and see what might be missing 11 and to follow up and try to get that resolved. 12 0. Okay. And how many of -- or what percentage of 13 the plants did you have to cull back and follow up on? 14 A relatively small number. Sometimes I would send Α. 15 an e-mail, just a quick e-mail about, I need this to be 16 completed. Because, typically speaking, there would be a 17 few entries or boxes that didn't have completion. 18 Just to give you an example of that, the market 19 value of assets, the way that this was asked for, you 20 know, suggested that what would you expect you could sell 21 your plant for today? And for a few companies, that was 22 just a -- a question that they couldn't wrap their head 23 around, had never been contemplated, they didn't know how 24 to answer that, and they left it blank. 25 And then you could -- you would update that data 0. based on the conversation or the e-mail response that you 26 27 received from them?

A. Yes. Or they could update it directly. I mean,



28

1 they can go back in and -- and enter or fix data. That's 2 what I prefer they do. But if it was a verbal response, 3 then I could go back in and do it.

Q. And I think you answered this yesterday, but you said you don't -- this doesn't generate a report for plant for you. You are just getting what we're looking at here, which is the tabbed information for each plant?

A. That is just data collection at this point. And it's an organized method of asking for and collecting that data. And it does provide some sub summaries. So, for example, when you take a look at that little packaging cost that's being calculated, that is a packaging cost that's going to show up for the plant at the -- on individual reports.

Q. And -- and did you provide the responders with a report back based on the calculations that you had done on their plants?

18 A. For this particular study, not all of them. A few19 of them had requested that, and I did send that back.

Historically, it's nice to be able to give people, you know, reports back. Part of what folks who -participants, you know, like about this is that it gives them that external benchmark, how am I doing relative to the other body of plants that participated.

Q. So what did you provide them back to be able to help them put their numbers in context with the other plants that had responded?

A. Well, for this particular study, there were only a



28

1	few plants that had asked for that report back, and I did,
2	you know, provide them information about what their
3	summary costs were. So it was very much like that table
4	that provides a summary of all the plants, but it did
5	provide the same data for their operation.
6	Q. Okay. And then by the time you issued your data,
7	they were able to use as their cross comparison?
8	A. Yes. If they'd asked for it. And many plants
9	didn't.
10	Q. Okay. They you said many plants did not?
11	A. Did not. They supplied the data, and that was
12	done at that point.
13	Q. Okay. Let's turn to on page 178 or I'm
14	sorry on Exhibit 178, let's turn to page 4.
15	And this is in your Plant Selection area of your
16	2023 report.
17	A. I'm not quite there. 178 I see 177 oh, 178.
18	Sorry.
19	Q. Exhibit 178, page 4.
20	A. Page 4. Okay.
21	Q. And this is under the Plant Selection heading.
22	You see that?
23	A. Uh-huh.
24	Q. And it it says you maintain a proprietary list
25	of about 687 dairy plants in the U.S.
26	And yesterday I had asked you how many you
27	surveyed. Did you use your proprietary list to reach out
28	to those plants?



A. I -- I have in the past, but there have also been times when I have asked for other help and guidance in selecting the plants that, for example, were producing the NDPSR products. So I know whether a plant is producing cheese or if they are producing fluid milk or yogurt or whatever it may be. I may even have some breakdown of the kinds of products within that broader selection out there.

8 It's difficult to maintain a database like this 9 because plants are changing all the time, and capacities 10 are increased, or plants go out of business, you know, 11 some -- some of those types of things. But that plant 12 location database is used for several different things, in 13 my past, at least, when I was working on materials. So, 14 for example, when we would do the U.S. dairy sector 15 simulator model, we also used that plant location database 16 to identify where plants are and what products they 17 produce.

Q. And then you go on to say that NASS shows that there were 1,266 dairy plants in the U.S. in 2019, and then consistent with what I believe you just said, which is some of those are just very small and they wouldn't have products that would be reported to NDPSR.

A. Correct.

Q. And can you tell me why you can't just use the data that comes out of NDPSR, why you need to conduct an additional survey on top of that to be able to get to the actual cost data?

28

23

A. Well, NDPSR doesn't include any costs. It



1 includes prices received for products that were sold. Ιt 2 does give you some idea about the number and the pounds sold and product that was reportable. But it doesn't give 3 4 you any idea about the costs or even which plants participated in that. 5 6 Ο. So you can use that as a backdrop for some pieces 7 of information, but then you have to dive in deeper for 8 the costs that we have talked about in the survey? 9 Yes. Absolutely. Yeah. Α. 10 And then you go on in the next paragraph to say 0. that "participation in this study is voluntary." 11 12 And that's referring to the 2023 study; is that 13 right? 14 Every study I have ever done. Α. 15 So that was going to be my next question. 0. Okay. 16 So you have never had a study that you have done 17 that's been a mandatory reporting study? 18 Α. No. 19 And the one that you had done with USDA, the 2021, 0. you note in here "captured a good portion of the butter 20 21 and nonfat dry milk sales that were included in NDPSR, but 22 the proportion of cheddar cheese and dry whey was not as 23 complete." 24 Do you know what percentage of the cheddar cheese 25 and dry whey reported in NDPSR products that you did not 26 capture? 27 Α. Well, I don't recall that off the top of my head. 28 I would have to go back and take a look at that again.



1 But, I mean, there are pounds that are reported every week 2 in NDPSR for the four products. And I know how many pounds are reported by the plants that I have here. I 3 4 don't know how many of the pounds that are reported by these plants were actually reportable to NDPSR but --5 How -- oh, sorry. 6 0. 7 Α. No, I'm done. 8 How did you know that -- that you -- well, it Ο. 9 sounds like you were less than satisfied with the amount 10 of response for cheddar cheese and dry whey; is that fair, for the 2021 study? 11 12 Α. It was lighter than I expected. 13 How did you make that determination that it was 0. 14 lighter than what you expected? What did you compare? Well, based on the past. We always have plants 15 Α. 16 that are invited to participate and some that don't choose 17 to do so. But, typically speaking, I get a pretty high 18 proportion of plants that are invited that actually do. 19 And I think that for many of them, it's a sense of 20 curiosity, you know, about what would be there. And for 21 some of them, it is also just maybe a sense of obligation 22 that this is something we should do for the betterment of 23 the industry, to have a report like this put out. It's fair to say that any -- all of the responders 24 Ο. 25 could have different motivations for why they are 26 responding to the survey? 27 Α. I think that's absolutely fair. Although, you 28 know, I can't say that I have gone back in and done a



1 follow-up to say, why did you or why didn't you respond to 2 this. And I think you estimated that it took several 3 Ο. 4 hours to complete the study? Α. Yes. 5 6 0. So it's not a light undertaking for someone to do; 7 is that fair? No, it's -- I think it's a fairly substantial ask. 8 Α. 9 It is going to require a person that's fairly well up in 10 an organization to spend at least a better part of a day doing that. 11 12 Ο. And so in the 2021 study where you say that you 13 captured a "good" portion of the butter and nonfat dry 14 milk sales, do you know what -- what amount is a good 15 portion? 16 Α. But I would have said if I got 50% or better, No. 17 I would feel reasonably comfortable about that as a 18 sample. 19 Okay. So is it fair to say that in 2021 you felt 0. 20 like you were able to capture at least 50% of the butter 21 and nonfat dry milk sales reported in the NDPSR? 22 Α. Yes, I think so. And, you know, I -- I felt like 23 there was good representation, at least, of the number of 24 possible operations there. But it wasn't quite as true 25 for the cheese and the whey plants. 26 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say, then, for the cheese and the whey plant, you captured something less than 50%? 27 28 Α. Of the volume. I believe so. Again, you're

1 trying to lead me down a path where I have already told 2 you I can't quite recall that off the top of my head. I 3 could go back and recalculate that if that were important 4 for you.

Q. And I'm not trying to lead you anywhere. And I know that you didn't know the number. I'm just trying to get rough estimates so that I can at least bucket it in one category or the other.

9 A. Yeah. I mean, let me just give you a big example.
10 If I got 10% of something, I would feel like that's a
11 pretty thin margin to use as a -- you know, as something
12 that was significant and representative of the sample. If
13 I got something that was 50% or greater, then I would feel
14 pretty good about it.

So if that gives you an idea about, you know, how representative some of the samples were, then --

Q. Can I take it from what you just described then that for cheddar cheese and dry whey, it probably falls somewhere between that 10 and 50%?

A. Probably. But, as I said, I don't know withoutgoing back and taking a look at it.

22

Q. And that was for the 2021 survey.

In the 2023 survey, the one that IDFA and WCMA commissioned, the next paragraph you say, "With the urging of IDFA and WCMA to their members, participation of cheese and dry whey plants was higher."

27

Is that fair?

A. Yeah. Those were my words.

Q. So when you say "with urging," do you mean that
 IDFA and WCMA encouraged their participants to respond?
 A. They felt it was important to get a good update of
 the cost of processing study.

Q. And then you go on to say in that same paragraph on page 4, "It must be noted that a different sample of plants makes it more difficult to compare results from different studies."

9 Are you referring back to the '21 study being 10 compared to the '23 study?

Well, I would refer that to any kind of -- I mean, 11 Α. 12 that's kind of a generic statement. If I had all the same 13 plants in the 2007 study, the 2019 data, and the 2022 14 data, then it would be fair enough to say are these 15 representative of the census of plants that might have 16 been reporting. Perhaps, perhaps not. But at least 17 within these plants you can see what the trend has been. 18 Plants may have made investments in capacity or automation 19 or technology, but at least within the same plant you would be able to see how their costs had changed over 20 21 time.

Q. Okay. It's fair to say that, because you had only -- I think you said about 15 plants that overlapped between 2021 and 2023, that meant that a large majority of the plants that were studied in 2023 were different than your 2021 study?

A. They were different, and I hope I conveyed that inthe body of the text in here. I mean, certainly some of



1 them were the same, but we -- we got plants in both of 2 those studies that just were in one but not the other. Okay. And then you were just noting here that 3 0. 4 from the role that -- that you were in, that you're just making a qualifier here that says you have to take this 5 2023 study with a grain of salt because that different 6 7 sampling of plants can make it different to compare those 8 two, if it were instead an apples to apples comparison?

9 A. I don't think I used "grain of salt," but I think 10 that it's fair to understand that if they aren't the same 11 plants in there, that you can get different results. I --12 I have tried to make that point rather -- many times I 13 think in here that the sample matters.

Q. Yeah. And I think that you have. I just want tomake sure that I'm exploring that as well.

And you did, actually, get different results
between your 2021 and 2023 survey results; is that right?
A. Yes, I did.

19 Q. And -- okay. Do you know if when the IDFA and 20 WCMA were urging their members to participate in the study 21 that they knew what the study was going to be used for?

A. I wasn't privy to any of those phone calls or
e-mails, so I -- I don't know. I would assume, but I
don't know.

25 Q. Did you know what the study was going to be used 26 for for 2023?

A. Oh, absolutely. I mean, I would not haveresponded with a degree of urgency to get it done and get



it prepared, you know, had it, you know, not been for the
 hearing that was upcoming.

Q. So you knew it was intended to be used for this hearing, to determine the Make Allowances that USDA would be considering at this hearing?

A. I did.

6

7 And, you know, I could go a step further to say that because I was not as satisfied with the results of 8 the 2019 data, felt that, you know, they had question 9 10 marks as far as I was concerned from what I might have 11 expected, that it would have been hoped that you might get 12 a better sample and better results here. And of course, 13 if you have an organization like IDFA or WCMA urging 14 members to participate, then, you know, I felt that we 15 might get a better sample.

16 Q. Okay. Why were you not happy with the results 17 that came out of 2021 survey?

A. Well, some of the results looked to me like -- I mean, I report the data. I don't cook the numbers or do anything with it. It is the data as I receive it. And yet there were still some questions that you had with the results of products, like butter, as a good example, in the 2019 data that I might have expected would have been a bit higher than that.

Q. And I think for butter you had \$0.1411?
A. I'd have to look, but that is -- it is in that
ballpark, yes.

Q. Okay. And you ended up almost three times higher



28

at \$0.3176 after IDFA and WCM --1 2 Α. I probably would have said a little more than 3 twice as high. Okay. It's a little less than three times, a 4 0. little more than twice, something like that? Okay. 5 Other than the butter number coming in low from 6 7 the '21 survey, anything else that you felt like was 8 deficient or lacking? That was the one that stood out to me in 9 Α. No. 10 particular but -- and at any rate, I felt like it was a 11 worthwhile effort to go in and redo a study to see if we 12 couldn't get better sample. 13 And I think you -- you also talked about changing 0. 14 some of your methodology between 2021 and 2023. 15 Can you talk about that a little bit more? 16 Yeah. The 2021 study was where I introduced the Α. 17 idea of a weighting of unallocated costs by the degree of 18 product transformation. And, you know, I gave examples. So if you had a plant that brought in raw milk and perhaps 19 20 made nonfat dry milk and sold most of the cream as cream 21 instead of churning it to butter, then for a rather 22 lightly processed product of cream, you would have been 23 overallocating costs with the methodology of using the 24 pounds of components in the cream in comparison. So that 25 would have overallocated costs to cream and underallocated 26 them to powder as an example. 27 By the same token, it could have been the other

27 By the same token, it could have been the other 28 way around. If you churn butter and sold a lot of skim



milk or condensed skim or something like that, then you
 might have underallocated to butter and overallocated to
 powder.

Q. And that was on a scale of 1 to 10 that you assign5 that transformation?

It was on a scale of 1 to 10. T worked with 6 Α. 7 people from the Center for Dairy Research at the 8 University of Wisconsin. They are a group of academics 9 and others who work in dairy processing area, and I 10 explained to them what I was trying to do. And I didn't 11 want to get highly technical if I could. I just said, on 12 a scale of 1 to 10, for all of these products, can you 13 give me a ranking number that represents the degree of 14 product transformation that has to go on for the plants. 15 And so those were the numbers that they came up with.

16 Q. And so on that scale of 1 to 10, cream, for 17 example, was rated as a 2?

A. I --

18

19

Q. I'm on page 7.

A. If you -- if you would have asked me, I would have
said a 3, but I couldn't remember. Yep. Cream is a 2.
Q. And then butter, for example, is a 6?
A. Yes.

Q. But whey protein concentrate powder would be a 10?A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Meaning that whey protein concentrate
powder would take up the most costs for its
transformational value.



1 2 A. For its transformational value, yes.

Q. Okay. And you did this to try and capture or help you better analyze the financials that were coming in from the more complex plants; is that fair?

It is fair. We have had -- we have had plants in 5 Α. 6 the past where they had reported data, and then when they 7 looked at results, you know, would say, ooh, that -- you 8 know, you have underestimated costs for this product and 9 overestimated them for that product. And, you know, when 10 you look to see what's happening, and your methodology, you realize that you were putting a lot of weight on 11 12 components that were not being very heavily processed.

Q. And then in that 2021 survey, when you did publish it, you noted in your report, in 2023, that the industry reacts with some criticisms.

A. They did. And I think that, you know, part of the criticism was the actual numbers, you know, that -- that they looked at. Butter, as an example, was a fairly low number. And this weighting scheme would have a tendency to push butter values lower, would have a tendency to do that.

But, in my opinion, in looking at the data and the plants who were participating, it was more of a sample problem than it was this weighting problem. But this is what was obvious to people, that this had changed, and so I think that folks were uncomfortable with that process. The other process had been well established and -- and the industry seemed to feel comfortable with it, so I went



1 back to that. 2 Okay. And when you say "went back to it," meaning 0. 3 you didn't have a --4 I didn't transform the data. Sorry for jumping Α. in. 5 6 0. No. That's okay. Your words are better than 7 mine. So it just meant that when you went back in 2023 8 9 to your original methodology, you weren't assigning a 10 weighted value of cost, you were just allocating them on 11 your own based on the product mix that was being made at 12 the plant? 13 And the components in those final products. Α. 14 That's correct. 15 Ο. Okay. And do you remember when you were getting 16 those criticisms, was it from USDA, for example? 17 Α. No. I -- I heard, you know, from a number of people who looked at this with surprise. Some of them, 18 19 participants; some of them, industry organizations; some of them -- well, maybe, regulatory, I don't think said, 20 21 gee, what's going on here. Nobody had -- had asked about 22 that in particular. 23 0. Okay. But, you know, legitimate I think to question 24 Α. 25 those data. 26 Q. And I thought that you had told me that you felt 27 like you had already captured a good portion of the butter 28 that had been reported on NDPSR in that 2021 survey.



1A. But not as much as this time around, the 20232survey.

Q. Okay. So even though you felt like you captured at least 50% of the butter in that 2021 survey, you still feel like the results were somewhat impacted because you didn't have enough of the butter responses?

A. Yes. And there were different plants. So even
though, you know, there was a reasonable volume of butter
in the sample, there were a different set of plants that
reported in 2021 versus the 2023 study. Some overlap, but
quite a few different plants.

12 Q. Okay. And do you think that if you would have had 13 all of the butter plants from 2021 and all of the butter 14 plants from 2023 combined, it would be even more accurate 15 than what you have in your 2023 study?

A. More is always better.

Q. Okay. And now on page 6, I think you have a statement here that you were not trying to determine the profitability of the plants; is that accurate?

20 So to determine profitability, you would Α. Yes. 21 have needed quite a bit more data, such as the sales price 22 and value of the products from the plant as well as the 23 costs that were paid for dairy ingredients coming into the 24 plants, and those were specifically not included. And 25 some of the marketing costs that are incurred are not 26 included in this cost of processing.

Q. And then you used Moody's index value in 2022 tocalculate a return on the value of the assets at 5.07%.



16

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Is that right? 2 Α. I believe that that was the number. And I'm pulling that off of page 9. So I'm not 3 Ο. 4 making you quess. Thank you. I will accept that you have 5 Α. Okav. 6 looked at the right number. 7 0. And I'm just -- so for you, what do you -- how do you interpret that return on the value of assets number? 8 9 What do you interpret that to mean? 10 Well, if you think about any -- any firm or Α. business that has a lot of asset value tied up in the 11 12 operation of the -- of the firm, then they would always 13 have an option -- maybe seems extreme -- but an option to 14 sell that plant and its assets to someone else and put 15 that money in a safe investment, or to invest it in a 16 different kind of operation or plant. So this is a means 17 of just saying that there is an opportunity cost to the 18 investment that you have, and your investment should 19 return something over time. 20 But the cost of tying up your asset, because if Ο. 21 you didn't have them tied up here, you could deploy them

22 somewhere else?

23 I would like to think that your assets are working Α. 24 for you whether, you know, it's just through a paper 25 investment or in physical assets of a plant.

26 Q. Do you believe that a 5.07 return on asset value 27 is a conservative number?

28

Well, I don't need to believe that, but when I Α.



1 look at the possibilities for what number you might pick, 2 I have used the same methodology that CDFA had used in the past, and that was the Moody's Baa bond index. It is not 3 4 a risky bond or a junk bond, you know, that would have a high interest rate. It is not a savings account type of 5 6 interest rate that would be exceedingly low. But it's a 7 very conservative safe bond that tends to have a lower 8 rate of return.

9 Now, I will say that that return on assets number 10 can be influenced by two things: Either, one, by the 11 value of the assets that you perceive you have, the market 12 value, or by the interest rate at the time. And our 13 interest rates have gone up, as I think most of us would 14 know over the last couple of years, thanks to action on 15 the part of the Fed, and bond interest rates have followed 16 that up. So it's a higher interest rate than we had in 17 earlier studies.

Q. And so you use that -- you use this return on asset percentage and assign it to that market value of asset number that we looked at on the survey on page 26; is that right?

22

A. That's correct.

Q. And so depending on what the survey responder plugs in as their own market value of assets, it can have a big swing on the numbers; is that fair?

A. It could. It could have a big swing on that
particular number. That number is broken out, I think, in
the table. It's still a relatively small proportion of



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 total -- yeah, there's a return on investment there. 2 Ο. Are you on page 12? Oh, I just flipped open to page 14, but let's take 3 Α. page 12, that's fine. 4 So you are looking at the all plants number here 5 6 for nonfat dry milk processing. The return on investment 7 was \$0.035 per pound. 8 0. Okay. 9 So that's \$0.035 per pound out of the \$0.275 that Α. 10 was reported for total costs. 11 0. Okay. So tell me what your table -- if we're on 12 page 12, tell me what your Table 3 -- this is titled Plant 13 Costs for the Nonfat Dry Milk Processing -- what is that 14 table designed to capture there? 15 It's designed to capture all of the costs Α. 16 partitioned into different cost centers, I guess, or ways 17 of identifying costs by -- by usage in the plant. So we 18 have tried to use the same methodology, again, that CDFA 19 has used in the past. Although CDFA did change a couple 20 of their segments over time, so -- but the more recent 21 ones I believe had segmented this into processing labor, 22 so in other words, what is labor, and you can kind of see 23 in here that was about 19% of the total cost from that pie 24 chart down there. 25 What about utilities? That's another major cost 26 center in plants, about 15% in this case.

What about packaging? About 7%.

27

28

Non-labor or utilities processing, that is a title



that CDFA uses that I think confuses people, but it's -it's a host of other things that don't include labor or utilities or some of the general and administrative costs. Now, you can't look at the general and administrative costs of that last ledger, general ledger chart that's on there and just say, it is all of those. No, it's some of those, and a few other costs as well.

8 So, for example, superintendent labor in a plant 9 is part of the general and administrative costs that are 10 listed here, as are secretarial support and, you know, a 11 few other things.

Q. Attorneys?

12

13

21

A. Attorneys, yes, of course.

14 Q. I just note that you called that out in there, and15 so I thought it would be appropriate here to note.

So if we take the column -- so starting at processing labor, utilities, packaging, non-labor or utilities processing, and then G&A, those are all actual costs that you have collected from the survey responders; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Yes.

Q. And then as well as the product pounds that arenoted there?

24 A. Yes.

Α.

Q. And on page 12 what we're looking at is all of these are specific to their production and processing of nonfat dry milk?

28



Q. And then you have a return on investment column
 there. That's based on what we were -- a calculation that
 you have allocated based on that return of asset value.

A. Yes. And, again, if you looked at that last ledger page that was shown on page 26 of this report, the market value of assets can be given to me as unallocated, you know, for the entire plant, or you can try to break it out to your cheese product or your butter products or your powder products.

Q. If they didn't break it out and they just gave it to you as one cumulative number, how did you allocate it when you went back to -- for -- on page 12, for example, to nonfat dry milk processing?

A. The same way that all of the other unallocated
costs were done as I have explained before. It would be
based on the pounds of components in those products.

Q. Okay. And so for the market value, though, you didn't use -- you just used it based on allocation of the pounds?

20 No, the market value would have been based on the Α. 21 allocation. If it -- if they reported one number, you 22 know, for the market value of the plant, I would have 23 allocated that to, let's say, nonfat dry milk based on the 24 pounds of solids in the product. And then it would have 25 been divided -- I mean, the dollar number from that would 26 have been divided by the total pounds of nonfat dry milk 27 reported processed by the plant.

28

Q. Okay. And so -- and then -- back on page 12



1 again. And then you take all of the actual costs that are 2 reported, and then you have added in a return on 3 investment that was based on that 5.07% return on asset 4 value.

A. Yes.

5

12

20

25

Q. And then as it's been applied to the market value number that was input by the survey responders. And then you have allocated that based on the pounds of solids for this particular product if it was reported generally. And then you have come up with this assigned number that we're looking at on page 12 in this example?

A. Correct.

13 Q. Okay. So, for example, if we are looking at, for 14 low cost plants, it's \$0.0152 -- is that per pound?

A. That would be per pound of nonfat dry milk powder. Q. And that would be a return on investment that was assigned to that low cost plant, and then you have added that -- all of those actual costs and the return on investment to come up with the total cost there.

A. Correct.

Q. And then the same would be true for a high cost plant, they would have -- for a high cost plant in this example, it is \$0.0569 per pound for return on investment; is that right?

A. Correct.

Q. And -- and then -- so if we do the math on a high cost plant example, and the return on investment as a percentage of the total cost, I come up with 17.5%. Does



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 that look right to you? 2 Α. I think you are in the ballpark. And I should trust your math, but I don't. 3 You probably shouldn't. Never trust an attorney's 4 0. math. 5 6 Α. Okay. You are looking at the high cost plants? 7 0. Yes. 8 17.5%. Α. 9 Okay. And so in this example, the return on 0. 10 investment for the total costs of producing nonfat dry 11 milk processing at a high cost plant, they would have a 12 17.5% profit margin built into their cost here; is that 13 right? 14 That would be the return on investment here, yes. Α. 15 Okay. And so if -- we have heard some examples of 0. 16 kind of a rough calculation on how profitability works in 17 the sale of cheese. So I'm going to give it a whirl, so 18 you just have to bear with me. 19 But you have a USDA cheese price that's set in 20 this example, we're talking cheddar cheese, the price that 21 would be set for calculating; is that right? 22 Α. I don't think they set the price. They discover 23 the price. 24 0. Okav. They discover the price. 25 And then if you subtract out an assigned 26 Make Allowance, then the net of that is the value to 27 determine that Class III price? 28 Α. In --

1 Q. Very simple terms. 2 Α. Mostly, yes. That neglects yield factors, but, 3 yes. Well, and that's a good question. 4 Ο. Did you do anything in your study to -- to 5 calculate or factor in yield? 6 7 Α. I didn't, no. There are some data that are collected that could be used to look at approximate yields 8 for something like butterfat, for example. But it would 9 10 be difficult with what I have collected to get a complete set of yields, yield factors. 11 12 Ο. But nothing that we have in your study as it 13 exists right now? 14 Α. No. 15 Ο. Okay. I mean, that would be an addition of a few more 16 Α. 17 questions and reporting to do that. 18 And if we had the ability to provide you with a 0. 19 wish list, would that be something that you would want to 20 have included? 21 If I were director of Dairy Programs, I would Α. 22 probably want to take a look at every parameter that is in 23 my product price formulas. So, you know, the two 24 parameters that we have in there now are yield factors and 25 Make Allowances, but there are some interaction in terms 26 of the protein, values, and those kinds of things. Ι 27 think it would be worth examining those from time to time, 28 and I do think that yield factors can change over time as



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 well. So practices do differ, even though we're making 2 some of these products to standards. Okay. So is that yes, you would like to have that 3 0. data if you --4 Yes, I would. 5 Α. 6 0. Okay. And so if we use that Class III price 7 there, it's fair to say that the -- this return on 8 investment that we just looked at is built into that 9 Make Allowance that we have just subtracted out of the 10 cheese price; is that right? 11 If this were used as the Make Allowance, yes. Α. 12 Ο. Okay. And so if they just did nothing -- if a 13 processor did nothing else other than just sell exactly as 14 that formula allowed at the Class III price, they would 15 already have in this example that 17.5% return on 16 investment as a percentage of the total cost of that 17 product being made as a profit. 18 Α. I think that's a little sloppy thinking because 19 you have selected the high cost plants and are assuming 20 that that is what would be included as the Make Allowance. 21 And maybe you would want to follow that through with the 22 all plants or something else. 23 Okay. 0. But, I mean, at least, qualify your statement, I 24 Α. 25 think, for the high cost plant that's -- that's a 26 legitimate conclusion to draw. 27 Ο. And that's fair because I'm here representing 28 National Milk, so I want to use the number that's best for

1 me. But we can -- we can use all plants. So I 2 calculate that one to be 11.1%. 3 4 Α. Okay. Does that look about right to you? 5 Ο. I haven't done that calculation, but your earlier 6 Α. 7 calculation was spot on. Okay. Well -- and just for our record, I'm on 8 Ο. 9 page 12 of 30 of your report, and so that's 11.1% for all 10 plants under the nonfat dry milk processing. 11 And so if we just use that number, and your number 12 was used for the Make Allowance, it's -- and all things 13 just being static, if -- if a plant were to sell a product 14 at the Class III price, that return on investment would 15 already be built into the sale of that product? 16 For the average plant that's in there, yes. Α. If --17 if they were the average plant, then, you know, that's 18 what would be included in the Make Allowance, if that was the Make Allowance. 19 And if we harken back to day one, Dr. Vitaliano 20 0. 21 told us the way averages work is that some go above and 22 some go below; is that fair? 23 Α. Sure. Sure. 24 Ο. Some will be higher than that then, and some will 25 be lower than that. 26 Α. Yes. 27 Okay. And so if -- if costs -- or if the plant is 0. 28 able to improve, in the same scenario, if a plant is able

to improve on its costs and build in some efficiencies, they can make the product for less than the Make Allowance, that's another opportunity for them to add more profit to their bottom line; is that right?

A. It is. But, you know, the -- that's still -- I mean, that is -- I think I stated there in the commodity-based product orientation that the biggest opportunity that plants have for increased profitability is reducing their costs of production.

Q. And we have heard from other folks who have testified already that if they can beat the Make Allowance, they know that that helps build in some additional margins for their products.

14

Is that how you understand it would work?

A. Well, I would think that it's always a legitimategoal to reduce your costs of production.

Q. And so you understand that for the processors, there's an inherent built-in goal of trying to increase their Make Allowance as high as possible so that they can try and beat it and build in their profit margin?

A. I do understand that we would always want to be
pursuing a higher profit in a plant, whether that's by
reduced cost or increased price of product sold or
whatever the efficiency may possibly be.

Q. And then if I can take the same example again, where this Class III price has been set with this ROI built into it, if -- if they are able to sell their product for a price greater than the Class III price, so



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 some premium pricing, that's then a third way that they 2 can also capture additional profits; is that right? That's a possibility. 3 Α. And probably a goal, right? 4 0. Well, you would always want to have a price that 5 Α. 6 is the highest that you can achieve for the sale of your 7 product. 8 0. Okay. 9 Other things being equal. Α. 10 And then did you look at Dr. Schiek's -- sorry, I 0. 11 have to make sure I say that right, he's earned it -- did 12 you look at Dr. Schiek's modeling? 13 I didn't. I mean, I took a guick glance at it, Α. 14 but I have not looked at it in any detail at all. 15 Do you understand what methodology he deployed? 0. 16 Α. I understand roughly what was being done there, 17 yes. 18 How would you characterize it? 0. How would I characterize it? 19 Α. 20 How would you describe his methodology? 0. Yeah. 21 It would be a standard methodology that economists Α. 22 might use as one of the means of modeling plant costs. 23 Is it an indexing of the costs? 0. 24 From what I have seen, it is the use of prices Α. 25 over time and factors that would be consistent with those 26 prices to carry them forward in time. 27 Ο. Is it a methodology that you would use to set 28 Make Allowances?



First of all, I'm not in that seat. I do think 1 Α. 2 it's probably better to survey plants. And this is casting no dispersions (sic) on that particular 3 4 methodology, but if you survey plants, then you not only get some idea about what the costs were that were 5 incurred, but also the factors that were used in the 6 7 production of the plants. So in other words, some of the 8 yields that were also changing with plants.

9 Q. Meaning you have to just take in actual conditions 10 as they continue to evolve over time, and that modeling 11 methodology doesn't take those into account?

A. No, it doesn't. I mean, a good example was
yesterday we had several discussions about things even at
the farm level, such as feed costs, for example, and how
those had been inflating over time.

16 One of the things that's been changing at the farm 17 level, because of higher feed costs, is increasing use of 18 genetics to try to promote more feed efficiency and 19 conversion in dairy cattle, so, you know, I want to use 20 less feed to make a hundred pounds of milk. Plants do the 21 same kind of thing. I want to use less electricity to 22 produce a pound of butter. And, you know, they have 23 energy recapture opportunities or technologies or 24 automation that may supplant some of the labor in 25 operations. So, sure, factors of production should be 26 identified over time.

Q. And an indexing methodology wouldn't capture thoseitems?



A. It would be difficult to do that. I mean, you -you might make some corrections -- as I said, I haven't read or looked at Dr. Schiek's studies, and I don't know if he made any attempt to account for changing factors of production.

Q. And I will say you were equally as maybe humble or candid about your own methodology and some of the shortfalls that were included in the process that you used as well. Is that fair?

10

A. Nothing is going to be perfect.

11 Q. Are there improvements that we can make on the 12 2021 and 2023 studies to make sure that they are more 13 accurate?

A. Absolutely. I would be a strong promoter, I guess, of making sure that we had the opportunity to have a good and representative sample, if not a census of plants, and that the data were -- at least had the ability to be audited if you ever felt that was a question or need.

Q. So if I just want to maybe summarize some of the areas that I pulled out of either your testimony or your statements, one of them would be having the study, if you had your -- if you had your dream of making the most ideal study, to make sure that it was the most accurate, it would be changing it from a voluntary study to a mandatory study.

27

28

Would that be one?

A. I think that that would be a good thing to do.



Ι

1 think the plants would recognize that it's another burden 2 that they would have to comply with, but that they would 3 at least feel that they are getting good and accurate data 4 to be using.

Q. And then if it was something that was collected on a routine basis, it would -- it would be something that the plant could have processes in place to make that easier or more efficient for them?

9 A. They could for sure. And it would provide them
10 internally with a benchmark of their operation relative to
11 others.

12 Q. So there's a value externally but then also13 internally for the plant as well?

14

A. I hope they would view it that way.

Q. And would another element be to make sure that the information was standardized so that when a plant was responding and inputting a number, we knew that we were comparing items apples to apples?

19

20

A. I have tried very hard to do that myself.

Q. Are there ways that we can improve on it?

A. Boy, I -- I don't know other -- perhaps you would want to get into the plants and be able to follow their method -- internal methodologies all the way through to make sure that the costs that are being reported are the ones you expected them to be.

Q. So, for example, you have some broad categories like when you talk about headquarters expenses. Is that an expense category that we could have some



standardization around that would make sure that everyone
 was including the same numbers in that category?

I think that headquarters expense is kind 3 Sure. Α. 4 of a -- an imprecise title, you know, that may go in there, that may include a variety of items for some plants 5 and not for others. So, you know, that's one of those 6 7 things, if you were taking it line item by line item, you 8 might look at and question, why is my headquarters expense 9 so high?

Well, if headquarters are also purchasing for several of their plants, then you may not have a packaging cost, for example, at the individual plant level or one that's commonly reported but rather that's included in headquarters cost offset.

Q. And I just used that as an example, but there's other examples in there where we could be more precise through a standardization; is that fair?

A. There could be. And when you get down to some of
the line items that are asked for in here, I think it's
hard to be any more precise than what we already have.

21 Q. And -- and then another area might be making sure 22 that the survey is auditable so that we could verify the 23 data that's in there. Would that be another way to 24 improve on the study?

A. I think that that's good. I mean, it helps to provide understanding for AMS or whoever is conducting the study to assure themselves that they know what's going on in a plant, and I think it is always good to be getting



into plants so that you have an idea of process and how things may have changed. I was not in plants for this particular study. I have been in the past many times. And sometimes just walking around and looking at, you know, what's being done, you know, you might ask a question about, you know, product in cooler or something else that you observe.

Q. Okay. And -- and another area that in a perfect world would be more of a standardized allocation of costs, whether it be using a weighting method or some systematic way to make sure that the cost allocations are accurately reflected in each product?

A. I think that you ought to agree as an industry on
how that allocation method could or should occur. Costs
have to be allocated in all plants, and we at least want
to make sure that it's being done the same way.

Q. And I think in your report you also noted that the respondents have a great amount of latitude to include information based on their own interpretation of their financials.

Is that one of the areas that you think we could improve on as well?

A. I don't recall saying that.

24 Q. And that --

A. Can you point that out to me?

Q. Well, it would pertain to both the depreciation assignments and then also the valuation of their own market value assets.



23

25

A. As a specific example, yes, that would be one of
 the things that you would want to have a discussion on.
 As I mentioned, CDFA used to construct and maintain a
 depreciation schedule on every major piece of equipment in
 the plants, and that's not something I was willing to do.

Q. Okay. And that's because once they have the data, they can track that over time so that it can't be something that somebody can manipulate each year through responding to their studies; is that --

A. Well, this would be where an audit would be
something that would be almost necessary, too, to
identify, do you have that piece of equipment, where is
it, how old is it, what did you pay for that.

Q. And it's fair to say those two categories of numbers, both depreciation and the market value of the assets, can have a considerable and significant impact on the actual costs that is determined for each plant's production of products?

19 A. They have an impact, for sure. I mean, as 20 Mr. Bauer mentioned, you know, his plant was fully 21 depreciated, and so to him this is a low cost plant. And 22 it's because he's identifying the non-cash costs of 23 depreciation, you know, as being zero for him, or close to 24 it.

I think that we could argue whether that was really true in the world or not. But for his experience, it's a low cost plant because he's not depreciating equipment.



Q. How do we account for the fact that the costs that were collected in your 2023 survey were collected at a -at the peak of a global pandemic when costs were extraordinarily high and -- and maybe not representative of a wider time period?

6 Α. I'm old enough to remember when we had double-digit inflation, and I think that many people don't 7 8 recall that kind of thing at all. You know, it's inflation less than 3, 4%, would be the very norm for 9 10 them, and interest rates in those kind of ranges. But 11 things will change over time. We had a large step, and I 12 don't know how rapidly we retreat from these interest 13 rates, but these interest rates may be with us for a long 14 period of time.

Q. So I understand on interest rates, and I'm just -maybe my question is a little bit different, because I'm not just -- interest, obviously, is a big cost. But I'm also just talking about just the general input costs or the supply costs that a plant had in 2022, which I think are -- were -- were extraordinarily high and not in a way that was normal inflationary growth.

A. Well, if -- if cost studies were ongoing, I mean,
a regular thing, then you would have the opportunity to
watch and track those.

Back in the hearing for the changes that were made for the 2008 updates to Make Allowances, the big discussion at that point in time were the increases in utility costs, electricity and gas. They had risen very



September 13, 2023

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septem NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1 rapidly, and the industry was very concerned about it. 2 They also retreated from those high levels. So costs do change over time. I -- I would acknowledge that. 3 And 4 they don't always go up. MS. HANCOCK: Thank you, Dr. Stephenson. 5 Т 6 appreciate your time. 7 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 8 THE COURT: Additional cross before AMS? 9 Yes, Mr. Miltner. 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. MILTNER: 12 Ο. Good morning, Dr. Stephenson. 13 Α. Good morning. 14 Ms. Hancock covered some of the questions that I 0. 15 had here, so I'm going to try to not repeat them as best I 16 I'm sure there will be some overlap, though. can. 17 Ryan Miltner for Select Milk Producers. 18 I was looking back -- and this is now the third 19 time I have had the opportunity to cross-examine you on 20 cost surveys, for what that's worth. 21 Α. Congratulations. 22 Ο. Yeah, thank you. Thank you. I'll get a 23 certificate and frame it or something. 24 I can promise you only the first couple of 25 questions will refer to those prior hearings. 26 In the 2006 report you provided, you calculated a 27 confidence interval for the plants that were reporting, 28 and you did not calculate a confidence interval for the



1 | 2021 or the 2023 report.

2

18

Is that because the sample wasn't random?

No, it isn't. And, boy, Ryan, you are pulling me 3 Α. 4 back to a memory that barely tickles neurons on here. Ι hadn't looked at that. But I believe that that was one of 5 the studies where we had, in fact, pulled from a 6 7 stratified random draw of geography and plant sizes. So 8 we could do some calculations to look at what was it that 9 we actually got in the way of the sample there. So that 10 was a different goal, I guess, we were trying to achieve, 11 to have representation across all geographies and across 12 an observed spectrum of plant sizes. And the goal this 13 time for me was to assure that we had as many plants as we 14 could from NDPSR-reportable products.

Q. Okay. And for the record, I -- I didn't have a specific recollection of that exchange until I read it a few days ago, so don't feel bad.

A. Okay.

19 Q. So similarly, in 2006, you calculated an R-squared 20 that tied the volume of product produced to the total 21 processing cost.

22 Same -- same rationale for why that wasn't 23 prepared for these two studies?

A. Yes. Over the years, many years, I have performed different kinds of cost estimates of processing. Some of them have been synthetic, you know, where we used an economic engineering approach. Some of them have been statistical, as I think we have seen with Dr. Schiek's



study this time around. And some of them have been survey
 approach.

My summary at the time I had done some different approaches was that the sample approach, the survey approach was the best estimate that we had of plants within known sizes. If we were trying to go on size of -outside of observable practices, then you need to do something else.

9 Q. So outside of a statistical measure, could you 10 reasonably draw any conclusions about the size of plants 11 and their cost of operations for the 2023 report you have 12 provided?

13 No, I haven't done that. I -- I mean, I can have Α. 14 observations where -- in fact, you can see that in the tables in here where you will look and find the 15 16 identification of the low cost and high cost groupings of 17 plants, and you will generally notice that they tend to be 18 larger volume plants, you know, that are low cost 19 operations. It's not absolutely true and characteristic. 20 We do have small plants that are very competitive, but it 21 does tend to be true in the aggregate.

Q. Okay. So now -- now we'll focus more on the 2023
and 2021 reports.

24 So in the 2021 report, there were 57 plants that 25 reported, if I pulled that out correctly. Does that sound 26 right to you?

A. That was plant product observations. So, yes.
It's a combination of -- of individual plants and the



1 specific products that were reported as being produced 2 here in the NDPSR. So, for example, a plant that made nonfat dry milk and butter would be counted as two 3 4 observations. Okay. So I'm looking at page 4 of that report, 5 0. 6 and you don't necessarily need to look at it unless you 7 really want to, but I think there were 61 plants broken 8 down by product, and 57 plants -- so as I -- as I tried to 9 figure this out, I got 57 plants and 61 plant product observations. 10 11 Α. I don't believe that there were that many total 12 plants. I would have to --13 Ο. Okay. 14 -- go back and check that. That's -- that's a Α. 15 large number. 16 Ο. I will take your take your word for that. Okav. 17 I think you know better than I. 18 In the 2023 report, you had 45 plants, correct? Well, Ryan, do you know what page you pulled that 19 Α. 20 from? 21 That's what I'm looking for. Q. 22 Α. Somewhere I know I described the number of -- I 23 think it was firms, plants, and plant product 24 observations. 25 Ο. The problem is that we have about four different 26 documents to look at. 27 Α. Yeah, okay. Maybe. 28 Here we go. At the bottom of page 4 of the Q.

1	
1	report, not your testimony.
2	A. Okay.
3	Q. Okay. So the last paragraph, there were 15
4	participating firms with ownership of 45 different plants,
5	and then later in that paragraph, a total of 55 plant
6	product observations.
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. Okay. Now, there was also a and I have
9	really don't recall if this was something you stated or
10	whether it was written in a statement approximately 15
11	overlapping plants.
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. Are those plants or plant product
14	observations that overlapped?
15	A. Those would be plant product observations.
16	Q. Okay. And
17	A. So they would correspond with this 55.
18	Q. Did you state where that overlapping occurred in
19	terms of which products overlapped?
20	A. I didn't. It was all four products. I don't
21	recall if there was a predominance of one or more
22	products, but I think it was fairly uniform. It wasn't a
23	high number. I would have hoped for more overlap but
24	Q. So I want to ask about the process for soliciting
25	the plants to participate in the 2023 report.
26	And in your 2021 report, you stated that you
27	referred to your proprietary list of plants. Based on
28	your experience you invited 153 to participate?



A. Uh-huh.

1

2 Q. And you explained that on page 3 and 4 of your 3 2021 report.

For the 2023 report, did you send any invitations to plants to participate in the 2023 report?

A. I think that I did. Although, honestly, I can't
recall as clearly. I do know that IDFA had urged
membership, which at the time was, you know, most of the
plants that we would have had in the report, to
participate in this.

Q. And I know you said you don't recall, so this is going to be an awkward question, I suppose. Would you have sent an invitation to the 96 plants who didn't respond to your 2021 invitation and asked them to consider participating this time around?

A. I was trying to make sure that we got at least the plants that we had last time and then pick up some additional plants. So I was more focused on assuring that we had the same plants, if we could, so we could look at how costs may have changed over this intervening years, and then pick up some additional plants as well.

22 MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, I have a document I'd 23 like to ask the witness some questions about. Could I 24 approach him with this?

THE COURT: Yes, you may.

26 MR. MILTNER: I do have copies for your Honor and 27 the rest of the room.

THE COURT: Is this something you want marked?



25

28

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 MR. MILTNER: Yes, please. 2 THE COURT: Mr. Miltner's handing this document out. Let's go ahead and mark it for identification as 3 4 Exhibit 179. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 179 was marked 5 for identification.) 6 7 THE COURT: I guess we should have some 8 description. It's a February 16th, 2023, e-mail from Chris Allen, A-L-L-E-N. It doesn't -- the "to" line is 9 10 redacted. The subject line is "FMMO Update and New 11 Stephenson Cost Survey." 179 for identification. 12 MR. MILTNER: I trust you over me, your Honor. 13 And were those comments off the record or on? 14 THE COURT: That should be on the record, just 15 like we always do, an identified document. Yeah. This 16 witness has been shown the document, and Mr. Miltner's 17 going to ask him some questions about it, as I understand. 18 MR. MILTNER: I am. 19 BY MR. MILTNER: 20 And I would also -- I appreciate your Honor Ο. 21 characterizing the document. I really would like to focus 22 on what appears after the forward, and that is that this 23 is an e-mail from Michael Dykes, sent on February 16th, 24 2023, to himself with CC's and -- and a number of blind 25 copies. 26 Dr. Stephenson, have you -- did you receive this 27 e-mail by chance? Were you a blind copy recipient? 28 Α. This is the first time I have seen this. No.



Q. In the very last paragraph, it -- the e-mail reads: "If you have any questions about your company's participation in the survey, we encourage you to contact Dr. Stephenson directly." And I have redacted phone numbers and e-mails.

Did any members of IDFA contact you directly aboutthe participation in the 2023 report?

8 Α. Yes. I did have a few. Most of them would have 9 CC'ed -- in fact, I think all of them probably did CC a 10 member of IDFA's staff. But there were a few plants -and this is not unusual for me -- who are concerned about 11 12 the proprietary nature of the data that's collected, and 13 they wanted a non-disclosure agreement signed, so I was 14 always willing to do that. And that was the nature of the 15 direct contact from plants, you know, inquiring about the 16 process.

Q. And I think you stated how important it is to maintain the confidentiality of firm information for your reputation and the integrity of the study?

20

A. I think it's critical.

21 Q. In the third paragraph of this e-mail, it reads: 22 "In anticipation of a possible USDA hearing to consider 23 possible adjustments to Make Allowances, IDFA and WCMA 24 have commissioned Dr. Mark Stephenson to update his most 25 recent cost of processing study to capture manufacturing 26 data from 2021 to 2022."

This e-mail, having been sent on February 16th, I assume that you were contacted and commissioned prior to



1 February 16th by IDFA?

A. I had been contacted about updating this study to see if I was willing or prepared to do that. And, yes, I had been prior to this e-mail.

Q. And earlier you testified that you might have, but you don't specifically recall, whether you invited anybody to participate in the 2023 report, but you did testify that IDFA and WCMA urged their members to participate.

9 Other than the urging, which you reference, and 10 perhaps your invitation, would there have been any other 11 way for industry participants to participate in the 2023 12 report?

A. Anybody that would have contacted me and asked about it, or even if they had the link to the online application that did collect the data for me, would have been able to participate. They would have been included in here as any other plant, only if they made products that were NDPSR reportable and had been completed to my satisfaction.

20 Q. So if -- if a firm received the link somehow, and 21 they clicked on the link, it would take them to the 22 reporting software that you have included as an appendix 23 and went through yesterday, correct?

24

A. Correct.

Q. Would they have -- would they have been required to have any specific access key or something in order to start inputting data?

28

A. No. Like some other protected sites, if you have



not been a guest there before, the first thing you do is
 to enter a user name and password. And when you have done
 that, you then have access to begin entering individual
 data.

Q. But they would have to have the link in order to -- that site -- I guess, I'm -- let me rephrase that, make it more of a question.

8 Would there have been a way for someone to locate 9 the survey software without having been provided that link 10 by somebody?

A. It's conceivable. The search engines crawl through websites and identify all kinds of things. And I did not put something on that page that says "don't index this" or "don't search here." But it was not a widely advertised link. Well, I didn't want to deal with a lot of mischief either.

17

Q. I can understand.

When did you complete the work on the 2023 report?
A. Oh -- I don't recall exactly the date, but it
would have been in June. I mean, the final report was
written up very shortly after.

I had urged folks -- this e-mail is not incorrect. I mean, it is quite correct. I had hoped that by April 14th we would have all of the entries. But as I mentioned the other day, not everybody gets things done quite as quickly as I might want. And we had a number of plants that said, would it be okay if we extend that deadline a little bit, and -- and I moved the goal post a



1 couple of times. And "June" is a perfectly fine answer for my 2 Ο. 3 question. When you did complete the report, did you submit 4 it to IDFA and Wisconsin Cheese Makers? 5 T did. 6 Α. 7 Ο. Did you submit the report to anyone else? I believe that it was circulated at that time. Т 8 Α. 9 was not trying to be closed or careful about that in 10 particular. I suggested that they circulate the link that 11 had the report posted on it. 12 Ο. When you say "it was circulated," it was 13 circulated by IDFA or Wisconsin Cheese Makers? 14 I posted the final report on a former website that Α. 15 I maintained at the University of Wisconsin. I was 16 retired at the time but still able to do that much. And 17 it was, you know, as circulated as people wanted it to be. 18 So in other words, anybody that had known about that could 19 rather easily download the report. 20 Ο. Thank you. 21 On your 2021 report on page 3, you describe it as 22 a working paper. And I'm going to break my almost 23 promise. In 2026, that was a working paper, too, and in your testimony -- I'm sorry, 2006 -- in 2006 -- maybe 24 25 we'll be here again in 2026. 26 In 2006 --27 Α. I won't, Ryan. In 2006, you testified, "In academia, we refer to 28 Q.

a working paper as something that is not the final paper
 on the entire project you are doing."

3 Is that a fair description of the 2021 report 4 also?

I -- by the time that these have come out, I 5 Α. No. 6 want to make sure that when they are released to anybody 7 that they are what I would consider to be a final 8 document. And the reason for that is that I have just 9 discovered in the past that if you've got another plant 10 that's submitted data, or two, or three, that might 11 change, you know, reporting tables just a bit, you know, 12 with that extra plant data in there, it just becomes 13 confusing, because people start to reference two or three 14 different working papers that have slightly different 15 values.

16 Q. Do you have the 2021 report handy with you?17 Exhibit 158, I believe.

A. I think so. Although you referenced a page 3, and
mine here starts with page 8 of 33. I don't know if I
pulled something else off. But it's -- I have here
Hearing Exhibit 158. To my point --

22 MR. MILTNER: Mr. Rosenbaum has handed me a copy 23 of his Exhibit 158.

24And, your Honor, could I hand this to the witness?25THE COURT: Yes.

Mr. Rosenbaum, did you want to say something?
 MR. ROSENBAUM: This is probably unnecessary, but
 because there had already been a copy of this exhibit



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILL MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	entered as 158, we had originally planned to make it an
2	attachment to another document, and that's why he has a
3	copy that has a different numbering. But we're going to
4	give him the official 158 so that Mr. Miltner's questions
5	and will be have the same pagination as
б	THE COURT: No problem at all.
7	MR. ROSENBAUM: what the witness has.
8	THE COURT: Smoothly handled. I don't think
9	anyone is going to object. I also have a copy.
10	MR. MILTNER: And I appreciate Mr. Rosenbaum
11	helping us out with that.
12	BY MR. MILTNER:
13	Q. All right. Dr. Stephenson, do you see the third
14	paragraph on page 3 there?
15	A. Yes. "This report is considered to be a working
16	paper."
17	Q. So the document that is Exhibit 158, is that
18	indeed a working paper?
19	A. No. And I can explain I think why that's in
20	there.
21	Q. Okay.
22	A. This was a few paragraphs of copied text from an
23	earlier report. So copy and paste, that was an editing
24	error on my part.
25	Q. Great. So the
26	A. The final report that was posted on the website
27	and made widely available through IDFA or not through
28	IDFA through USDA and others was, in fact, the final

1 report. 2 Ο. And then so I note the 2023 report does not refer 3 to it being a working paper. Is the 2023 report a final report? 4 Yes, it is. 5 Α. 6 0. Okay. So, now, with respect to the 2023 report --7 the next questions I have deal with -- primarily with 8 NDPSR. 9 So in the 2023 report, on page 4, you stated, "In 10 the 2021 study, plant selection was more targeted. It was 11 felt important to assure that plants producing 12 products" -- I'm sorry -- "producing product that may be 13 included in the National Dairy Products Sales Report, 14 NDPSR, which determines the product prices used in the 15 PPFs should be solicited." 16 I didn't see a similar statement in your 2023 17 report, but from your testimony, can I conclude that that 18 was still an aim of the 2023 report? In other words, I didn't want to go back 19 Α. It was. to earlier criteria that we used, such as geography and 20 21 plant size, that type of thing, or frontier of best 22 practice plants. This was meant to be NDPSR targeted 23 operations. 24 Ο. So even though you targeted plants in the 2021 25 report that produced the NDPSR-reportable commodities --26 and I'm looking now at page 4 of Exhibit 158 -- I see that 27 you targeted plants that produced 640-pound block cheddar. 28 Α. Yes.



1 Q. Which is not an NDPSR product, is it? 2 Α. No. Why would you want to survey those plants? 3 Ο. 4 This had been a request from USDA to look at or Α. include those, or not exclude them from the 2021 study 5 that was done. Not that we would use that in reporting 6 7 here, but if it was decided that this is something that 8 you might want to include, could we have the beginnings at least of a benchmark of those costs. 9 10 Were plants that produced 640-pound blocks 0. 11 actually responding -- were they respondents to the 2021 12 request? 13 Yes. But all of the plants that produce 640s also Α. 14 produced 40s. 15 Were the costs of those plants producing 640-pound Ο. 16 blocks segregated from the cost of producing 40-pound 17 blocks? 18 The plants weren't segregated. The costs up to Α. 19 the point of packaging were not deemed to be different or 20 I didn't treat that differently. And likewise, on the 21 general ledger post processing, you know, for table 22 summary data, would have been included packaging costs, 23 and handling of the 640s were not. 24 Did any of the plants that produced both 640-pound Ο. 25 blocks and 40-pound blocks attempt to self-allocate their 26 costs between those two products? 27 Α. I don't recall. I would have to go back in to



28

take a look and see. You may recall yesterday as we were

1 going through some of the screenshots, that if you 2 reported cheddar cheese processing as a product in your plant, then the next page also allowed -- or began to ask 3 4 questions about what package sizes were produced. So 40-pound blocks could have been one of those. 640s could 5 500-pound barrels could have been one. 6 have been one. 7 Mammoth could have been an opportunity. But, you know, 8 we're not -- and we wanted to take all of those plant 9 products then and be able to ask specific packaging costs 10 for the different package sizes if we're interested in 11 them. 12 Ο. So you have hit on a term I'm not familiar with. 13 What's a mammoth? 14 It's a large wheel of cheddar cheese. They can be Α. 15 of various sizes from probably 50 pounds to 250 pounds or 16 greater. 17 0. Similar to a Parmigiano Reggiano wheel? 18 They are usually made for specialty Α. Yes. 19 purposes. 20 Just curious, did anybody report those to you? Ο. 21 Α. No. 22 Ο. Okav. Okay. So similarly, Table 1 of 23 Exhibit 156, you targeted nonfat dry milk or skim milk 24 powder? 25 Α. Table 1 of 156. 26 Q. Sorry, did I say -- it is the -- 158, my 27 apologies. 28 158. Okay. Α.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	So question again, please, Ryan?
2	Q. Yes. You targeted plants producing nonfat dry
3	milk or skim milk powder?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Is it your experience that the costs for skim milk
6	powder are very similar to those for nonfat dry milk?
7	A. Very similar. The make could be different, I
8	understand that. If you are reblending lactose back into
9	a finished nonfat product, that may be more expensive
LO	than than pulling protein out in the liquid form ahead
L1	of time.
12	Q. Did you similarly exclude the packaging costs of
13	plants that were making skim milk powder in the same
_4	manner as you did for plants producing 640-pound blocks?
15	A. No, not necessarily. If if they were
6	25-kilogram bags or 50-kilogram bags or totes, then that
L7	would have been included as well as being not
8_8	significantly different packaging.
19	Q. And then finally in the same table you list plants
20	producing dry whey or WPC.
21	Did you did you have any plants that responded
22	that produced WPC?
23	A. I did, but not enough to report.
24	Q. So there was no reporting of WPC what do you
25	mean by "not enough to report"?
26	A. I would not report data if I didn't have at least
27	three plants that had reported data, for confidentiality
28	reasons.

1	Q. Is it true that WPC is a very different product
2	from dry whey?
3	A. Absolutely.
4	Q. That the difference between dry whey and WPC is
5	very distinct?
6	A. It is very distinct. I understand the process of
7	manufacture as well. This, again, was a request on the
8	part of USDA, could we possibly include that and take a
9	look at this, but it was not reported to USDA because
10	there were too few to report.
11	Q. Did any of the costs of manufacturing WPC get
12	included in the results of the 2021 study?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Okay. So the eight plants that were reported,
15	those were all exclusively dry whey producers?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. With respect to nonfat dry milk, you had an
18	exchange yesterday with Mr. Rosenbaum about an AMPI plant
19	that produced high heat nonfat.
20	Do you recall that?
21	A. I do.
22	Q. And if I heard correctly, you concluded that the
23	AMPI's plants costs were at or near the median of the
24	total reported plant costs; was that correct?
25	A. That's correct.
26	Q. And so including or excluding that specific plant
27	had a negligible impact on the overall survey; is that
28	right?



A. That's correct.

Q. You also stated that that AMPI plant producing high heat nonfat dry milk was included initially because its response to you indicated only nonfat dry milk and didn't indicate whether it was high heat or low heat; is that correct?

7

8

9

10

20

1

A. That's correct.

Q. Do you know if there were any similar ambiguous product designations that occurred with other reporting plants?

11 A. I'm not aware of them. It -- it is a possibility. 12 This is one of the places where audited reporting might be 13 useful to have for something like that. I was not aware 14 that that was a high heat only plant. And, you know, the 15 reporting on it should have been nonfat dry milk high 16 heat, but it was just nonfat dry milk.

Q. And the next question I had, which I'll read for the record, but we'll skip is: Is this the kind of error that one would expect to avoid with an audited survey?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. With respect to 40-pound blocks, I believe it was Agri-Mark's witness earlier testified that they produced 40-pound block cheddar, and then depending on the quality of the make, they will decide what they will sell as a commodity and what might be aged to become Cabot cheese.

27 How would a situation like that be handled in your28 survey, where a 40-pound block manufacturer, clearly



1 making a 40-pound product, which might or might not be 2 reportable, how do you handle that type of inclusion in 3 your reports?

A. I don't make a distinguish -- or I don't
distinguish that kind of difference in plants that are
producing product for long-term aging or something a
little bit different. You may recall a discussion we had
yesterday as well where I indicated that long-term storage
is specifically excluded from this. So those costs, I
don't want to try to capture.

But my understanding is that in these plants where we're looking at identifying product that are candidates for long-term storage, is that you plug or sample the block, and you would have an expert make a determination as to whether they think this will take on aging of as many months as you are hoping to get on it.

Q. And in questions you answered that the volume of
cheese and whey reported in the 2023 report was
approximately 50% of the NDPSR surveyed volume.

20 Is that -- did I get that correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. And --23 Excuse me, of the NASS volume. Α. 24 Of the NASS volume. Very good. Ο. 25 And 80 to 85% of the butter and powder, correct? 26 Α. Yes. 27 MR. MILTNER: Your Honor, I have more questions,

based on how long we have gone, 20, 30 minutes.



28

We have

been going an hour and 45. I don't know if the court
 reporter would like a break.

3 THE COURT: I was going to say, I think we have4 been going an hour and 45 minutes.

Let's take a 15-minute break. Let's come back at 10:00.

7 8

9

5

6

(Whereupon, a break was taken.)

THE COURT: Back on the record.

Your witness, Mr. Miltner.

10 MR. MILTNER: Thank you, your Honor.

11 BY MR. MILTNER:

Q. You spent about an hour yesterday, thereabouts, with Ms. Hancock going over Appendix A, which I appreciated because I think it helped give us greater insight about the methodology and what the plants were looking at when they provided you information.

And I was wondering, as we went through that and we walked through some of the questions and decision points, did any survey participants reach out to you through this process as they completed the survey about any issues with the online model or the online system?

A. Absolutely. There were a few places where the model couldn't proceed past pages with it, and part of the reason was that, I did do this fairly quickly. I didn't have the chance to harden the model and make sure that people couldn't do things that they shouldn't have been doing. And I think I gave the example yesterday of peeking ahead, and when it did that, it did save pages



without data in it and would cause a problem for that user
 to not be able to enter that data until I purged the page.

3 So there were a couple of things. That wouldn't 4 happen normally if there had been enough time to 5 completely debug a model like that.

Q. About how frequently, once you've got a report
back from a plant, did you have to reach back out to get
additional clarification on an outlier or an allocation
question or anything else that caught your attention?

10 A. Maybe 25% of entries. Some folks I think managed 11 to enter data in a straightforward manner, and the glance 12 at the data, looking through the information didn't raise 13 any red flags for me. So, you know, it was data that I 14 would flag as being accepted.

Q. Along those lines, you have in your testimony the line, "There are several key cross-checks in the data collection." I don't know if you have talked about some of those cross-checks.

Could you let us know what you are looking for or what those cross-checks might be, please?

21 One of the cross-checks, and a primary one I Α. 22 mentioned yesterday, and that was the use of doing this 23 mass balance calculation there. And the mass balance 24 calculation just simply says, have we accounted for all of 25 the components that we think came into the plant versus all of those that were sold out of the plant. And I think 26 27 that that would be a fairly standard kind of accounting 28 process to take a look at that.



And by the way, Ryan, this is one of the places where you may be able to do some yield calculations, and if you wanted to fine tune that, you could -- you could take a look at more detail asking just a few other questions that would let you get some yield parameter data.

7 There are other places where there are cross-checks. So, for example, you're identifying the 8 9 pounds of dairy product by a package size that you 10 produced over the course of a year, and then you are 11 entering data as to how many pounds of this cheddar 12 product you manufactured in the each of the 12 months. 13 And those numbers need to be the same. They aren't always 14 the same, and if they aren't, then I need to understand 15 You know, I mean, what -- what is there that's why. different. And there are five or six of those kinds of 16 17 cross-checks throughout the data entry form.

Q. When you are doing the mass balance, do you get down to a level that is as granular as in-plant losses versus losses in shrink versus, you know, loss through fines at a cheese plant, or things like that?

A. I don't ask for those values, but, you know, I --I would do much like you might in a federal audit where you are looking at shrink or overage in a particular plant. And to me, this needs to be within a pretty small tolerance. And for me -- I know what your question may be, what is a pretty small tolerance? 2% is something that I look at. And if it's outside that range, then it



seems to me that I have at least got to ask some
 questions.

Q. If it were over that, you would be asking, did you have a bunch of off-spec material or off-spec product that you had to scrap, or something like that?

6

7

8

9

A. Something like that, yes.

Q. After you talk about the cross-checks, you say, "Submitting intentionally deceptive costs would raise red flags and prompt questions from me."

Did you have any instances where you thoughtsomebody was submitting intentionally deceptive costs?

12 Α. I have never had that instance. I have had plenty 13 of times when I got data that were flagged from -- from my 14 screening processes, whether by these cross-checks or by 15 the fact that they might be a statistical outlier of the 16 body of samples that I have had by the time I'm done. And 17 most of the time, it would be an innocent clerical error 18 or omission, you know, of something that had not been included that -- sometimes I think we have folks in the 19 20 plants that have very narrow job descriptions, you know, 21 that are assigned this kind of task and maybe haven't 22 fully understood what I'm trying to do with it. So it is 23 almost like they are trying to fill out a form that they 24 would fill out for a plant report or something to AMS 25 but -- and a clerical error is certainly something that 26 would be possible, and those are usually very obvious.

Q. So yesterday there was some cross-examination from
Dr. Bozic, and you noted -- I think in your statement as



well -- an increased variance in the reported costs in the
 2023 report compared to certainly the 2006 report, but
 also I think you said compared to the 2021 report.

What do you ascribe that increased variance to? 4 Well, the biggest variance that I witnessed was 5 Α. actually in the 2021 data. I mean it had been a while 6 7 since I had done a plant study like this, but I had done 8 many of them before. And in the 2021 data is when I first 9 saw that the range of plant observations was guite 10 different. I don't recall saying that 2023 looked a lot 11 different than 2021. If it was, it was maybe a little bit 12 different. But the variance is much more than it had been 13 in the past.

Q. Dr. Bozic also noted, and I think this was hischaracterization, a bimodal distribution of the costs.

And I think you agreed that the distribution was bimodal; is that correct?

A. Tended to see clusters at both ends of low cost plants and high cost plants. And in the past, you normally saw something that was more like a normal distribution, where the body of respondents would be somewhere in the middle, you know, and the really low cost plants or really high cost plants tended to be few in number.

Q. Not to dive too far back into the way back
machine, but that normal distribution is part of the
statistical analysis you did in 2006, right?
A. Yes. I used to, at least, talk about the



qualities of the data that were there, some of those
 statistical measures.

Q. So if we think about a normal distribution and a bimodal distribution, and now USDA has to decide where do we peg a Make Allowance, which has been at the weighted average usually, historically.

. Given that the distribution is now bimodal, should that inform USDA as to where it might want to draw a line with respect to a changed Make Allowance?

10

7

8

9

A. A couple of things, Ryan.

First of all, when I have looked at what has been 11 recommended in a decision from AMS, it's never been 12 13 completely obvious to me how that decision was made 14 because it did not necessarily reflect the average cost 15 that I had reported or seen. You know, a lot of times I 16 would look at that and recognize that it's maybe typically 17 somewhere on the higher cost side of average but well 18 below the highest cost plants.

So conceptually, with what you are saying, if they were to follow that, they might capture most or all of the low cost plants as being -- having their operating costs covered, well covered, and a few of the plants at the higher end not covered, by just the Make Allowance alone.

And I think that part of the danger is that we also assume that, well, then, many of these plants are not covering their costs, they must be losing money, just hemorrhaging money, you know. And I don't believe that's the case. Why would we stay in business if that were



happening? There are probably also plants that are
 selling their product at the higher end of the NDPSR price
 observations.

Q. Do you have any information as to the ages of the facilities that participated in the 2023 report?

A. No. I haven't been collecting that data. I used to collect that data years ago to at least get some idea of when the last significant investment in the plant was done.

I -- by the way, I haven't made that explicit in the 2023 report, but I have usually done that in the past to ask whether the plant had had any significant interruptions in operation during the course of the year. So if a plant had to be shut down for a week or a month or something else, for whatever reasons, then this may not be typical data that I'm receiving.

Q. That's an interesting point, which makes me wonder, if a plant didn't operate consistently throughout the year because it was a balancing facility, would that also skew the data?

A. No, I try to capture -- well, I mean, it may change that. I -- it's -- it's one of the conjectures that we might have as to why a plant operates at higher costs. They are carrying capacity that's not used all of the time, and, you know, that is certainly an additional cost.

I do try to ask enough questions to be able to look at, at least, the monthly differences in product



6

7

8

9

1 manufacturing out here, so that we can see whether the 2 plant was providing a good deal of seasonal balancing. I 3 don't look at inter-week balancing or collect data at that 4 level.

Q. If a plant is seasonally balancing, would their fixed costs all be loaded on to the months in which they are producing product, or would you exclude some of those fixed costs?

9 A. No, their fixed costs would be allocated across10 the pounds of product that they produced in the 12 months.

Q. In response to another question from Dr. Bozic, you noted that you see plants being built where it doesn't matter if the plant is pooled or not.

14

15

Do you recall that statement?

A. I think so.

16 Can you elaborate on that observation, please? 0. 17 Α. Well, there are places in our current economic 18 environment and regulatory environment where there's 19 really not much money in the pool to be attractive by the 20 time you zoned out to the edge, perhaps, of the regulation 21 that you would have access to. And plants are making 22 investment decisions that really don't depend on this.

When I first started at Cornell University many years ago, we might have a firm, a company, that would realize, I have got customers for more product, I need to make more product, I intend to build a plant, where should I build it? And we would look at such things as, well, where do we see growth in milk production happening in the



1 country that makes sense to be a part of catching that 2 wave?

And then we didn't get those kind of questions for a period of time. And this was when we found plants and dairy farms sitting down to talk together and saying, where do you want to make milk? You know, let's go put a plant and, you know, produce dairy products where it hadn't been before.

9 And so it is a different environment, and many of 10 those regions are not finding that there's enough money 11 available to be a pool plant, and farms appear to be okay 12 with that.

Q. Can you give examples of states or regions whereyou see that occurring?

A. Well, in what was my own backyard, anyway, in the Upper Midwest, the I-29 corridor, in places where we have seen some significant plant investments, and not all those plants are pooling all the milk. They are making investments that aren't based on expected equalization payments.

Q. There's been testimony about large cheese plants being constructed in -- I think specifically was references to Texas, maybe New Mexico, and other locations in the west, maybe South Dakota as well.

Would you include those plants in that category?
A. Possibly. Some of that new capacity coming online
I think will -- I would expect would change the behavior
of milk movements across the South and Southwest where we



have seen -- that being a milk supply for the Southeast, it's quite deficit. If there's a nearby home, even if it's at a lower price, perhaps below Federal Order minimums in the area, could very well be the case that farms decide not paying that hauling cost into the Southeast would be an advantage.

7 0. On page 7 of your statement I think you either directly or tangentially address that, where you stated 8 9 there are "safety relief systems in Federal Orders that 10 are expected to be employed when the system isn't working properly." And then you suggest that insufficient 11 12 Make Allowance might be a reason -- or might be a reason 13 plants depool to allow themselves of one of those safety 14 relief mechanisms. You identified that as one of the 15 safety relief mechanisms.

What are some others that you might refer to?
A. Well, depooling is one of the obvious ones, and
ones that we can -- we can see in there.

19 I had two or three in my mind, and they are 20 escaping me right now. Let me think about it for a 21 minute, Ryan.

But depooling is -- is I think one of the obvious ones where a Federal Order system may not be operating as hoped for, but the safety mechanism is there to use as intended by, you know, the Federal Milk Marketing Order, should it need to be.

Q. You provided an example of a plant that might belocated in the Southwest but supplying milk to the deficit



area in the Southeast just a moment ago.

2 I want to give you another possible example and ask your opinion on it. There was a producer here from 3 New Mexico last week who is located in Clovis, or 4 Portales, one of the two, but very close to a large cheese 5 plant. And if the most significant available Class I 6 7 market to that part of New Mexico would be Dallas, say, a 8 very substantial distance, several hundred miles, but 9 still within the same marketing order, if that producer or 10 that producer's cooperative determines that it is more 11 economically advantageous to sell milk to a Class III 12 plant locally rather than to haul within the order a great 13 distance at a lower return, would that speak to a need to 14 change Make Allowances or perhaps a need to look at 15 Class I differentials?

A. Could be a variety of reasons, and I think that both of those would need to be looked at. If there is not enough money in the pool to create an equalization payment for milk that's moving in a certain direction, then that may need to be looked at with Class I differentials.

21 And I think you have to be a little bit careful to 22 go back and ask yourself questions, and I'm not sure I 23 want to write policy, but what are the orders trying to 24 If they are there to help assure that we have at do? 25 least the opportunity for access to fluid milk, or fluid 26 milk plants, or convince milk to move in the direction 27 where it's most needed, I think our Class I differentials 28 have certainly attempted to do that. They may not be



1

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1	accurate for time and place, but but they are moving	
2	milk in directions where it is most needed.	
3	And by the way, I didn't say the differentials	
4	were big enough to get it there to move in the direction	
5	in which it's needed.	
6	Q. Okay. We'll make sure that's noted in the record.	
7	In your testimony, Exhibit 176, on page 6, in your	
8	concluding comments, you state, "I would also suggest that	
9	any parameters in the product price formulas, such as	
10	Make Allowances and yield factors, have periodic	
11	assessment to assure validity of price announcements."	
12	A. I'm just about there. Page 6 you said?	
13	Q. Page 6. Second to the last paragraph, last	
14	sentence.	
15	A. Okay.	
16	Q. If we oversimplify the end product formula, it's	
17	the product price minus the Make Allowance times the yield	
18	gives you the milk value, right?	
19	A. Yes.	
20	Q. So the product prices	
21	A. Oh	
22	Q. Go ahead.	
23	A. I just wanted to interrupt you for clarification.	
24	You're jumping straight to milk prices as opposed to	
25	component values.	
26	Q. Fair.	
27	A. Okay.	
28	Q. Gives you the value of gives you the value of	

1 the component. That's a good clarification. 2 We're having discussions in this hearing about 3 what should or shouldn't be included in the product price, 4 but we know those numbers, once they are surveyed, they 5 are fresh, right? They are a week old, correct?

A. Yes.

6

Q. And we're addressing Make Allowances in this
hearing, so they will be hopefully less stale than
15 years.

10 If you have fresh price data and relatively 11 current allowance data, and your yield information is 12 still 10, 15, 20 years old in terms of its underlying 13 assumptions, does your component value that you end up 14 with reflect the real value of the milk?

A. I would stand by my statement here, you know, that does indicate that we should look at all of the parameters in those formulas. So there are yield factors, and in the case of the somewhat more complicated protein value, we have butterfat and protein interaction factors in there.

20 Q. I'd like to ask about your ROI assumptions in your 21 report. You mentioned you recall double-digit inflation 22 and the corresponding high interest rates that they 23 brought. And I vaguely remember as a young kid getting 24 about 8% on my savings account and not understanding why 25 that didn't continue on forever, until I figured out why.

Blew your whole retirement plan?

Q. At age four I already had it planned out, and hereI am working.



Α.

26

1	Are you familiar with the five-year break-even
2	rate that the St. Louis Fed publishes?
3	A. I'm not sure that I'm explicitly familiar with it.
4	The five-year break-even rate?
5	Q. It is a
6	A. Is this a five-year bond treasury bill?
7	Q. No. It is the St. Louis Fed's projection of the
8	inflation rate over the next five years.
9	A. Oh. No, I'm not familiar with that. I guess that
10	my fumbling here should have been an indication.
11	Q. That's okay. We can jump over that.
12	But it's been 15 years since we have updated
13	Make Allowances, correct?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And hopefully we don't do that again, but if we
16	don't, and you your model, if it were to be adopted as
17	the basis for Make Allowances solely, wouldn't you be
18	creating a 15-year bond payment to milk processors with a
19	5.5% coupon?
20	A. No. I don't think that that's quite right. We
21	did talk with a little while ago with Nicole about, you
22	know, the imputed return on investment that we have in
23	plants. But it's more than just that when we're taking a
24	look at what the plants actually return out of this.
25	It individual plants don't receive the Make Allowance
26	or the portion of that that is there for the returns.
27	They buy products and milk at minimum prices and premiums
28	and discounts from time to time. They also sell products



1 that are not just at that limit. So I'm not sure that you 2 can impute that that is the expected return for the plant over a long period of time. 3 If -- if the Moody's index, though, reverts back 4 0. to where it was in January of 2020, would we be 5 overstating the ROI factor, though? 6 7 Α. For that long a period of time? Yes, you would. I do think that these costs ought to be considered and 8 9 monitored. And costs do change, both up and down. So I 10 have been a strong proponent of that, let's capture that 11 on a more frequent basis. And likewise, if the Fed raises rates another 12 Ο. 13 point and a half, then your model would --14 Would understate. Α. 15 -- would understate it, right? Ο. 16 Α. Yes. 17 0. Do you have any information from the participants, or just from your industry knowledge, if cheese 18 19 manufacturers use ROI like this to gauge their 20 profitability rather than EBITA or margin on sales or 21 something like that? 22 Α. I'm not aware that they do. 23 If you look at Exhibit 177 on page 13. This is 0. 24 the summary costs for butter processing. 25 Α. Okay. 13 of 27. This is the processing program? 26 Exhibit 177. 27 Ο. Is that IDFA Exhibit 1? IDFA Exhibit 29. 28 Α.



September 13, 2023

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Г

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

1	Q. I'm sorry. I was looking at the 178, my
2	apologies. It's only going to get worse as we add more
3	Exhibit Numbers.
4	A. Okay. Page what?
5	Q. 13.
б	A. Yep.
7	Q. I'm looking at well, first of all, the row of
8	low cost plants and the row of high cost plants, is that
9	the weighted average of that particular subset?
10	A. It is.
11	Q. Okay. So essentially you have set a 25th, 75th,
12	and 50th percentile, right, in those three rows?
13	A. No, not necessarily.
14	Q. No?
15	A. What's done is that I rank all of the plant
16	observations, and I'm looking for, you know, the median
17	break. In this case there were 13 plants. Okay? So the
18	break would have been seven on one side and six on the
19	other. And when I make that break, it's not that I throw
20	the extra plant into low cost or high cost, necessarily.
21	I look to see whether there's a natural break in the data
22	and whether it favors that plant going into low cost or
23	high cost. So that's my characteristic of it. If there
24	were 12 plants, it would be easy, six in, six out. And
25	then I do a weighted average calculation of each of these
26	cost centers across cost lines.
27	Q. Okay. If I look at the return on investment
28	column, the low cost plants show an ROI of \$0.0269, the



high cost plants show an ROI of \$0.0618, and all plants
 \$0.0392.

3 Does it seem anomalous that the plants with the4 highest costs get the highest return on investment?

Well, these are plants that would have reported a 5 Α. higher market value for assets. And, you know, this is 6 7 one of the places -- I have tried to explain that a number 8 of times, that it is a bit of a decision on the part of 9 the plant what they think they could sell this plant for. 10 And I don't throw a plant out because they reported too low a value or too high a value. I have never bought or 11 12 sold a butter plant in my life. I have some ideas about 13 what the cost of a new plant might be or perhaps even the 14 sale of existing plants. But if it's an outrageous number 15 that's returned to me, then I would at least ask about 16 that as to, is this justifiable? So this does reflect 17 self-reported value of assets.

Q. In your work at either Wisconsin or Cornell, didyou participate in any studies on farm profitability?

A. Yes.

Q. What would be a reasonable ROI for a dairy farm?
A. I have never heard a dairy farmer say that there
is one. It's always more.

Q. Another joke there that I'll tell you off therecord.

A. But we saw Dr. Wolf's report, and I think that the body of data that he was reporting on that observed that it was about 6.1%.



20

Q. You think that is regularly achieved by dairy
 farms?

A. I think that it is regularly exceeded by some farms, and it's an aspiration for others. So there is quite a difference, there's no question about it. I -- I do know many farms that would simply say, if that was what I expected long-term in the way of an investment return, I'll look for a different industry or business to work in.

9 Q. I want to talk about degree of transformation, and 10 you have noted the 2023 report doesn't have the degree of 11 product transformation allocation method used. It is in 12 the 2021 report.

I believe that in presenting your statement you testified that you believe the degree of transformation analysis was valid; is that correct?

A. I do, as a concept.

Q. And I think there's a quote in your statement that you favor the weighting of unallocated processing costs by the degree of transformation of the products as well as the pounds of milk solids processed.

21 A. Yes.

22

16

Q. Why do you favor that approach?

A. As I mentioned two or three times in testimony, I
have seen cases where we have had plants that maybe had
unusual sales opportunities, but they were selling quite a
bit of some of their components as very lightly
transformed products from the plant. That can skew the
products of interest, the ones that are highly



1 transformed, like skim milk powder or others, to where you
2 undervalue those -- or those costs for producing that
3 product.

Q. Where you stated in your written testimony that you favored the weighting of unallocated processing costs by the degree of transformation of the products as well as the pounds of milk solids processed, was there any change between 2021 and 2023 about how you allocated costs across the pounds of milk solids processed?

10 A. No. That's done exactly the same way. You look 11 at the total pounds of solids, the butterfat and the 12 nonfat solids in the products, and based on the percentage 13 in those products of total milk solids, then you would 14 allocate based on that. Not different between any of 15 these studies.

Q. You have answered a few questions about this topicbefore, but I wanted to dive a little further.

You stated that industry participants had asked for a return to the previous methodology without the degree of transformation applied. And I think, not written, you said there were groanings from the industry, which I liked, and you gave some indication as to where those objections came from.

24 Were any of those objections or requests to change25 the methodology from members of IDFA?

A. Both. And when I say "both," I mean IDFA andNational Milk Producers Federation.

28

Q. When IDFA commissioned you and Wisconsin Cheese



Makers commissioned you, did they request that the degree 1 2 of transformation analysis not be included? Α. Yes. 3 And I think in response to a question from 4 0. Ms. Hancock, you said that those groanings might be 5 probably directed to the sample size and the data rather 6 7 than the methodology. Did I get that correct? 8 9 Well, not the sample size, but the sample. Α. Yes. 10 Ο. Okay. So in other words, different plants. 11 Α. 12 Ο. So the e-mail we have from IDFA acknowledges that 13 they have commissioned you to perform this analysis in 14 order to set Make Allowances, and they asked that this 15 valid analysis not be done, correct? 16 Α. They asked that I return to the analysis that I 17 had used in the past and which CDFA had used. 18 Okay. So looking at the 2023 report, on page 10, 0. 19 where you start making observations, and you begin with 20 nonfat dry milk, you state that reported costs per pound 21 declined by a little more than 6%, but comparing the 22 non-transformed weighted average in the 2023 study, 23 \$0.275, with the non-transformed weighted average values 24 for the 2021 study, \$0.2154, the nonfat dry milk 25 processing costs were increased by 12%. 26 So does that mean that if you maintained the

27 degree of transformation analysis, the reported costs 28 would have decreased from \$0.293 to \$0.233?



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Α. Let me look. 2 Could you restate your question? Sure. I think I may have my math wrong. 3 Ο. Let's 4 take the numbers out. Α. That makes math easier. 5 It does. 6 Ο. 7 If you maintained the degree of transformation analysis, would the costs for producing nonfat dry milk 8 9 have shown a decrease between your 2021 report and the 10 2023 report? 11 Α. Theoretically, the transformation number for 12 butter, as a good example, is smaller than the degree of transformation for nonfat dry milk, and leaving that in 13 there would have increased the value for butter and 14 15 decreased the value for nonfat dry milk. 16 Ο. So if we compared the transformed cost in 2021 to 17 the transformed cost in 2023 --18 Α. Yeah. -- would that have shown a decrease? 19 0. 20 It might have. And this is one of the reasons I Α. 21 made the comment about the sample matters, because we had 22 different plants in the two studies doing different 23 things. So in one case if you had a few plants that had 24 lightly processed products in one of the studies, and you 25 didn't have those plants in the other study, then that 26 degree of transformation may look quite different. And 27 that's why I did try to indicate that I felt this was more 28 of a sample impact than it was just the degree of



transformation itself. I think the math is fairly straightforward in the transformation, but, again, it's being obfuscated to some extent by the sample itself. Q. The transformed cost in 2021 for cheddar was \$0.2476. Do you have a transformed value for cheddar costs in 2023?

A. No, I don't. I didn't do those. As I mentioned,
I was asked not to and to return to the previous study, so
I didn't bother doing that.

10 And that wasn't because I was trying to hide 11 anything, Ryan. I was just not looking for any more work.

12 Q. I would not have expected that you would have done 13 so.

So the whey processing costs that you report are \$0.3361. Now, for the last few months the NDPSR survey dry whey prices have averaged around \$0.26, and the range of costs you report are \$0.2848 to \$0.3952.

So if the value of whey in the market is \$0.26 and the make is \$0.336, why in the world are these plants making whey?

A. I would assume that disposal costs or the lack of the equipment to make other whey products is not available to the plants, or this is simply viewed as being a short-term phenomenon. But we have seen that before where the implied value is negative. I mean this isn't -- would not be the first time. We have seen that happen before.

Q. Do you -- do you look at the weekly NDPSR reports?
A. Not anymore.



How long has it been since you looked at them? 1 Ο. 2 Α. It's been a little while. I mean, I'm roughly aware of what's happening in the marketplace, but really 3 4 not engaged like I was a while ago. Are you roughly aware of any reports that whey 5 Ο. production is declining, dry whey production is declining? 6 7 Α. Not recently. Dry whey production has declined a good deal over the past many years. It's transferred to 8 9 higher protein whey products. 10 So just to recap a couple things. Ο. Okay. Your 2023 report had a smaller set of observations than the 11 12 2021 report, correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And as you noted often, the sample matters in Ο. 15 terms of the usefulness of the data reported, correct? Or 16 the conclusions reached perhaps is more accurate? 17 Α. Correct. 18 Of those plants that did report, fully two-thirds 0. 19 didn't participate in the 2021 report, correct? 20 Α. About that, yes. 21 Those new plants that did participate were 0. 22 identified by an e-mail from IDFA's CEO to its membership 23 and maybe an e-mail from you, correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 And the 2023 report does not include the degree of 0. 26 transformation factor which you believe is valid, correct? 27 Α. Correct. 28 And you abandoned using that at the request of 0.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 IDFA who commissioned you to perform the research, right? 2 Α. It was the request, yes. MR. MILTNER: Thank you. That's all I have. 3 Could we move the admission of the e-mail that we 4 marked as 179? 5 6 THE COURT: Any objections? 7 MR. HILL: I do. THE COURT: You object? 8 9 MR. HILL: I am objecting just because there's no 10 one to authenticate this document. The doctor has said --11 Dr. Stephenson has said that he never saw this e-mail 12 before today. There's no witness who can verify that this 13 document is authentic. 14 MR. MILTNER: That's okay. Mr. Allen will be here 15 later in the hearing, and we can have him authenticate and 16 more for admission then. 17 THE COURT: Let's do that. Let's -- everyone help 18 me remember to do that. 19 MR. MILTNER: I won't forget. 20 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor --21 THE COURT: I can imagine what you are going to 22 say, Ms. Hancock. 23 MS. HANCOCK: You can imagine? Well, maybe I 24 shouldn't say it, but I'm going to say it because I just 25 want to make sure that we're treating equitably all of the 26 documents that we're offering for admission into the 27 record. And we have other exhibits that attorneys just 28 made up and weren't even accurate, and we allowed them



1 into the record as exhibits. And my concern here is that 2 now we're applying a higher standard to an e-mail that 3 this witness has testified about, and that seemed to be 4 the only standard we applied previously.

5 And for the integrity of our record, I feel like 6 we have to apply the same standard for all of our exhibits 7 that are admitted, whether, you know -- just so that one's 8 not weighted more than the other, because I have serious 9 concerns about the integrity of previously admitted 10 exhibits and the value that they have.

And under -- under your authority, we have to have you actually state on the record that you are allowing our arguments to be included in the transcript in order to maintain these comments in the transcripts, because I think the rule provides that only your ruling is in the transcript, not our actual arguments.

17THE COURT: No, I'm ruling that your arguments can18be in the transcript. Let's make that clear, yes.

MS. HANCOCK: I appreciate that because I thinkthat's important for our record.

21 But I have serious concerns about not applying the 22 same standard across all of our exhibits.

THE COURT: Yeah, I hear you, and that's why I --I think you were going to say. I mean, I think the ultimate determination of what's valid and appropriate evidence lies with AMS or, you know, the Secretary acting under that delegated authority. I want -- I think I want any of these things to stay in the record so that they can



consider that. I've thought about making it an offer of
 proof for instance.

I think, when -- I mean, these are documents used 3 4 in aid of cross-examination. You can show a witness virtually anything to refresh their recollection. And as 5 I understand it, if someone presents something and goes 6 7 through it and says, this number came from here, that 8 number came from here, would you agree, and then you 9 have -- I think having it in the document does not really 10 change whether you asked it orally or not. And I think --11 you know, I think that that's basically okay.

Something like this -- I guess the mischief I see is when something comes into the record, it is sort of there for all purposes, and this is an e-mail with all sorts of things in it, names and things like that. So I think it really should be authenticated.

But at the end of the day, I mean, I'm happy to make my ruling on it, and then it is really up to AMS. In this case AMS objected to it coming in without being authenticated.

21 So, yeah. I mean, if you want to revisit the 22 earlier one. I'm guessing you don't.

23MS. HANCOCK: I'm happy to revisit the earlier24one. I don't know if you can unring a bell though, so --

I will say -- I will note just for the record, USDA and National Milk both objected to the -- I don't remember the exhibit number, but it's the one that Mr. Rosenbaum created himself and asked a witness -- asked



Dr. Vitaliano -- or someone, I don't actually remember who -- to talk about the document. And I think that we both objected on similar grounds, so --

THE COURT: Yeah, I do remember that. And I have had a chance to, you know, think harder about that and do some research. And frankly, I guess I would ask the -actually Mr. Rosenbaum is standing up. I do want to hear some argument on this because I think it's a legit matter of practice and procedure for the this hearing.

10 What -- we have a big history of these cases in 11 the past, and I want to stay consistent with what we have 12 done in the past here.

Has this come up in previous hearings that people have been involved in? What were the rulings then? I mean, I haven't had the ability to research that.

I'll let Mr. Rosenbaum -- should we let you speak
first, Mr. Rosenbaum? I want to hear further on this.

18 MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, partly I'm standing out of 19 the motivation that we have 175 exhibits in the record 20 now. I really don't want -- I do not think it behooves us 21 to revisit their admission. You have made your decisions, 22 and if people want to challenge the reliability, they can 23 do that in their briefs.

And I think obviously, yeah, we are going to be putting on IDFA witnesses. I mean, Mr. Miltner will have plenty of opportunities to ask questions regarding the e-mail he's put in, and probably has his own witness who can do that as well. This is not a material -- that



#### TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

4

5

1 particular document does not present a material challenge 2 to counsel, and he's not objected to it, and I just feel we should continue on. 3

THE COURT: Yeah, move on?

MR. ROSENBAUM: Move on, yes.

6 THE COURT: Well, I think you are right about 7 that. I don't think there's any -- I don't need to make a 8 decision on whether this document is admissible right now because Mr. Miltner's offered somebody to authenticate it, 9 10 and I think when he does, it's perfectly admissible.

MR. ROSENBAUM: I mean, no one had any questions 11 12 about the nature of the document that was used with 13 Dr. Vitaliano, and your Honor explained why he found it 14 helpful personally. I thought it was helpful. I think it 15 is helpful in the record. In any event, I think that's 16 water under the bridge at this point. And I think we 17 should allow Dr. Stephenson to complete his testimony and 18 move on.

19 THE COURT: Well, I can live with that. And, you 20 know, I do the best I can here. Wouldn't be the first 21 time I have been reversed. And, you know, I hate to say 22 this on the record, but they do say consistency is the 23 hobgoblin of small minds, right? I will try my very best 24 to be consistent.

25 And I do not -- we do not have the transcript yet. 26 I suspect it would behoove anyone using a document they 27 have created to -- in that case, the document you used to 28 cross was not a document that was being presented as, you



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

3573

1 know, this is a piece of evidence that somebody else 2 created, or here are some numbers, you know. And I think 3 you probably went through and authenticated what was in 4 there, you know, and you proved at least far enough 5 that -- Ms. Hancock's shaking her head, so I take it she 6 disagrees.

7

Mr. English.

8 MR. ENGLISH: So without being able to provide a 9 specific example over the last decades that I have done 10 these hearings, I can assure your Honor and others that 11 there have been demonstrative exhibits.

I think this is a demonstrative document, and I thought your ruling did not say that it was being admitted for the truth of its purposes. It was there, and since it had been referenced, it was appropriate to be along with the record for that purpose.

To the extent that there was examination that suggested, maybe, I don't buy into the argument that it was discredited, but to the extent that was there, there was an examination, and I think your ruling was correct then.

I think, frankly, we're now spending a lot of time on this issue when the reality is that the document that's been marked as Exhibit 179, you know, is going to come in at some point, whether Mr. Allen is here Friday, or thanks partly to this argument, next Monday, it's going to happen.

28

And besides that, you know, it leaves Mr. Brown,



who is CC'd on the e-mail from Mr. Dykes, will be
 testifying sometime this week.

3 So I think, you know, we're spending a lot of time 4 on that document that we don't need to spend, and I am 5 perfectly happy to move on to further examination of 6 Dr. Stephenson.

7

THE COURT: Well --

8 MR. ENGLISH: I won't cut off Ms. Hancock, 9 obviously if she wants to respond. But I think at some 10 point if -- and I also agree with Mr. Rosenbaum, if we're 11 going to start revisiting one exhibit, then we almost have 12 to revisit others, and I think we may be here a long time.

13THE COURT: Well, I think everything else has been14admitted, and I don't remember --

MR. ENGLISH: Well, but if that ruling had gone differently, we may have had different reactions to the exhibits that came before, your Honor.

18

THE COURT: Well, that's true.

MR. ENGLISH: So we -- you know, in essence, since that exhibit, there have been other documents. I just --I think that it's admitted for -- I think the typical answer is it's admitted for the weight the Secretary will give it.

THE COURT: Well, yeah. And I do feel that way, which of course that could be true of anything I admit. But that one in particular, yes, because I'm not the ultimate decider here.

28

The reason I wanted to have this discussion on the



record is to provide guidance going forward to people, and 1 2 Ms. Hancock raised a legitimate concern about consistency, although I think we are being consistent. We're pretty 3 4 much letting in everything, it looks like to me. And then -- but -- and I don't -- I -- you know, I don't want 5 to -- I don't want to do that. I mean, I don't want to 6 7 make a ruling in the first instance to be of help, I 8 quess, to the Administrator.

9 MS. HANCOCK: Your Honor, it is really truly only 10 the consistency. I understand that USDA will give it its 11 weight.

Two things I want to note. One, the document that I'm referring back to -- and I'm sorry, I don't have the exhibit number -- but my -- you know, one of my largest concerns is it was created by an attorney for a -- you know, that's representing a party here. It was titled that it is an agreement between IDFA and National Milk. No agreement has ever been made.

Mr. English just said, well, it's not being offered for the truth of the matter asserted. It doesn't matter, that's an evidentiary ruling based on a hearsay determination standard. Once it's admitted, it can be used for anything.

And I am not just concerned for the integrity of this record, but what we see is, is that parties in subsequent hearings will pull documents and portions of a transcript out of a record and use it as binding precedent going forward.



So let's fast forward 15 years to another hearing 1 2 in the future, and somebody now has a document in the record that's been admitted as evidence. And once it's 3 4 admitted, it's not admitted for a limited purpose, it's being admitted as -- as evidence of the record, and it's 5 6 titled that it's an agreement between two parties. 7 Now, certainly somebody can try and put it into context, but you're somewhat beholden to the room having 8 9 enough memory of the event and the context within which it 10 was admitted to put it back into context. 11 So that's my concern with the earlier ruling. 12 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 13 MS. HANCOCK: My concern now, for purposes of 14 this, is that we're now saying, hey, you have to go 15 authenticate this, Mr. Miltner, before we're going to 16 admit it. 17 Well, there's no way that any of our witnesses can 18 authenticate what Mr. Rosenbaum created and put into the 19 record, so we had zero authentication for -- for that 20 document, but now we're saying, you have to go 21 authenticate it for what it is now. And, now, we -- you 22 can't apply the same standard unless you just let it in. 23 THE COURT: Well, I'm letting it in. I mean, 24 we'll authenticate it right now. 25 You produced that document, didn't you, Mr. 26 Rosenbaum? You created that document, the previous 27 document? 28 MS. HANCOCK: He's not a witness.



THE COURT: Well, we can swear him in and make him a witness. I don't think there's a problem with that. He admits that he took numbers from National Milk and numbers from his own client and was trying to explore, like, what are the differences here.

6

MS. HANCOCK: I understand --

7 THE COURT: He asked the witness about that. Is 8 this my number? Is this your number? If the witness 9 said, I don't know your number, he said, well assume for 10 purposes of questioning, now, if this were my number would 11 that be a big difference? Do you have a difference with 12 that?

I mean, and as you said, I mean, you would be willing to -- to accept the narrative cross-examination of his words, and I don't see a big difference between that being in paper. I don't think anyone's really going to assert that National Milk and Rosenbaum's client have an agreement just because he -- a document that the lawyer created says that up at the top.

20 MS. HANCOCK: I mean, I do, I think that you 21 can't -- my point is that you can't authenticate it 22 through an attorney who represents a party. You can 23 authenticate it through the witnesses that testify about a 24 document. It was created by an attorney and given to a 25 witness.

26 My only point here is to raise the consistency and 27 treatment of the exhibits for authentication purposes, and 28 if Mr. Rosenbaum can have a document that's admitted that



he created, that's titled that it's an agreement, when there is no agreement that anybody has ever testified to that, then I think that that is a different standard than what we are applying to the -- to the e-mail that Mr. Miltner just put before the witness.

6 And as I recall, the standard that we applied 7 previously was if the witness testified about the 8 document, and it's in the record, and there's an exchange 9 about that document, that you wanted the document to be 10 admitted so that the record was complete in the context of 11 that examination.

12 I just want the treatment to be the same for13 exhibits.

14 THE COURT: Well, all right, Ms. Hancock, I hear 15 you. But there is a massive difference between an e-mail 16 between other parties that goes out and whether that's 17 authenticated or not, and something that a lawyer says, "I 18 put together these numbers to have a reasonable reference 19 to consider things."

The -- an e-mail, there's nobody that -- there was nobody here to say this actually went out, was actually received, or whatever else like that. There's no question about what the other document is. And I'm sure that's authenticated in the right sense. I think it's appropriate to have it in the record, and I think we'll stay consistent.

If there's a third-party document, somebody else
signs something, that is something that -- that needs



1 authentication. 2 And, you know, I would, I guess forewarn folks cross-examining that they need to, you know, authenticate 3 4 what's in these documents. And I think this -- I think Mr. English and others 5 have talked to this. I don't think there's going to be a 6 7 problem about an exhibit -- one, there's going to be a 8 problem, but we're going to have somebody go jump through 9 all the hoops on that. 10 Mr. Miltner -- Mr. Hill. 11 MR. HILL: I am sorry I brought us down this 12 rabbit hole. So I do want to say that Dr. Stephenson does 13 have a limitation on his time, so whatever the case may 14 be, I would like to move forward with him to get him out 15 of here as quickly as possible. 16 THE COURT: That's fair. 17 Real quick, Mr. Miltner. 18 MR. MILTNER: Very quickly. I want to say that I 19 agree with much of what Ms. Hancock is saying. The fact that I have a witness coming that was the recipient of the 20 21 e-mail and he can deal with this authentication issue is 22 why I said we'll deal with it later. Had that not been 23 the case, I think there was enough here with the practice 24 of this hearing and the way we have admitted evidence, as 25 Mr. English noted, that we tend to admit exhibits unless

26 there's a very, very valid reason for excluding it, such 27 as confidentiality or real questions about its providence, 28 and then we allow the Department to ascribe the weight to



which the Secretary believes it's entitled. 1 2 And I think that under that standard, we certainly could admit the e-mail now, but I don't want to belabor 3 this. We will have someone to authenticate it. But I 4 also wanted to make sure that I did get on record that I 5 6 do believe it is admissible at this point. So, thank you. 7 THE COURT: Very good. And everyone's objections 8 are preserved. 9 Let's -- for Dr. Stephenson's purpose, let's qo 10 ahead. I do think the discussion was useful as quidance 11 to the questioning that other people may do. 12 And moreover, I suspect that you were right to 13 begin with, Ms. Hancock, that Mr. Rosenbaum probably got 14 in everything through back-and-forth guestions and answers 15 that was in that document, so I don't think there's harm 16 or foul either way on that. And I do think it --17 This is a bad question to ask on the record, but I 18 will right now. I mean, I'm not sure what happens to 19 documents that are excluded. Do they go with the record 20 to the --21 MR. ENGLISH: That's my understanding, your Honor. 22 They've always gone -- they're definitely the documents 23 excluded, they are just not admitted, but they go along 24 anyway. 25 THE COURT: It may be an automatic offer of proof 26 anyway. I forget what the rules provide. 27 MR. HILL: Yeah, they get posted just like all the 28 other exhibits.



1 THE COURT: Anyway, thank you, everyone. It helps 2 me refine my thinking, and glad to have everyone's 3 thoughts. 4 MR. ENGLISH: Your Honor, may I? THE COURT: Yes, sir, your witness. 5 MR. ENGLISH: Chip English for the Milk Innovation 6 7 Group. CROSS-EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. ENGLISH: 9 10 Dr. Stephenson, good morning. I actually was 0. 11 going to end with a guestion about Exhibit 179, but maybe 12 to close the door, I'll start with it. 13 The exhibit in the last paragraph references a 14 submitting data for the survey deadline of, in bold, 15 April 14th, 2023. 16 Α. Which document are you --17 Ο. This is Exhibit 179. This is the document we just 18 spent 20-some minutes talking about, which is, you know, 19 the e-mail purportedly from Mr. Allen back to Dr. Dykes. 20 And there's a reference to the deadline for submitting 21 data for the survey being April 14th, 2023, right? So 22 orient ourselves. 23 Did that deadline end up being a hard deadline? 24 I moved the goal posts a few times because Α. No. 25 people requested that, could we please enter data within 26 the next two weeks, and that happened a few different 27 times. 28 So going back quickly to a question asked by 0.



Mr. Miltner. If you were asked about confidentiality for the 2023 study, you supplied, entities that requested, a non-disclosure agreement, correct?

A. Correct.

4

Q. Given the public nature of IDFA's request to you to update the 2019 study, or 2021 published, do you have any view as to whether people in the industry knew about your study and any facility could have participated if they wanted to?

A. I believe that most of the participants knew that
the study was being updated -- or most of the previous
participants knew that it was being updated, and would
have been welcome to participate.

Q. What about other people who did not participate in the earlier study, would they likely have known based upon the invitation and the dairy industry's predilection to share information?

A. There certainly would have been opportunities for them to have understood and heard about that and participated. I don't know how broadly it was. I don't recall whether this was something that was picked up by popular press or not, as has happened certainly in the past.

Q. So at the time IDFA sent out this invitation in
February, mid-February of this year, to your knowledge,
was DFA a member of IDFA at that time?

A. I don't recall. I do remember hearing that theyhad pulled out from their support of the organization, but



I don't remember what the exact date and timeline was. 1 2 Ο. But do you know for a fact that DFA did know about the study? Did you discuss it with them at all? 3 4 I had some discussion with people about the study. Α. But, again, I don't recall if this was before or after 5 this e-mail. 6 7 0. So going to the survey and your report as to 8 cheese, the plants that participated had relatively higher volumes. 9 10 What is the implication for smaller volume plants' 11 ability to influence the study's results? 12 Α. Well, their data would be included like any other 13 plant's data in the study. I will say that as I'm 14 reporting weighted average values on here, a plant that 15 produces smaller volumes will have a smaller impact on the 16 results than a larger volume plant would. That's just the 17 math. 18 MR. ENGLISH: That's all I have. Thank you. 19 THE COURT: Further questions for Dr. Stephenson? 20 AMS. 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION 22 BY MS. TAYLOR 23 Ο. Good morning. 24 Good morning, Ms. Taylor. Α. 25 Kind of hard to believe there's even still 0. 26 questions left to ask. 27 Α. Hopefully there are still answers available. 28 I hope so, too. Q.

1	I want to start I'm going to try to do this in
2	some semblance of a logical order. So let's start with
3	Exhibit 158, which is your December 2021 study.
4	A. Okay.
5	Q. I'm going to ask some questions that might be a
6	little repetitive, but I think for clarity of the record
7	would be helpful.
8	On page 4 when you talk about your products
9	targeted, you list cheddar cheese in 40-pound blocks,
10	640-pound blocks, and 500-pound barrels.
11	And if I remember from your discussions with
12	Mr. Miltner, costs for all those products were included,
13	except for packaging costs for 640s?
14	A. That is correct.
15	Q. Okay. And you also
16	A. And I didn't report packaging costs for barrels in
17	here. I have those, but they are not reported in the
18	table.
19	Q. Okay. So okay. Thank you for that
20	clarification.
21	And then on the whey, you have costs in here for
22	dry whey and WPCs, which you did collect, but the results
23	only reflect dry whey plants.
24	A. Could you restate that? I didn't quite clearly
25	hear it.
26	Q. Sure. For the whey category, you have in here you
27	collected information or you targeted cost data on dry
28	whey products and WPC products.



1 Α. That's correct. But the results are only for dry whey showing --2 Ο. That's the only thing that's reported. 3 Α. Okay. And that same characterization of the 4 Ο. products and which costs are reported applies to both the 5 '21 study and the 2023 study? 6 7 Α. That's correct. Okay. On the top, in page 7, and you discuss your 8 0. 9 transformation factors, which I know long before this 10 hearing was ever thought about we had some discussions of 11 those with you when you were working on this survey. 12 But one question is, you -- well, first, you only 13 used this transformation value on plants that could not 14 directly allocate their costs; is that correct? 15 If we had plants that were able to directly Α. Yes. 16 allocate their costs, then those are the first things that 17 I take. 18 If they can indirectly allocate their costs, so, 19 for example, they have allocated the cost to cheese 20 products, in large quotes here, that might have included 21 cheddar cheese and other non-reportable NDS- --22 Ο. NDPSR? 23 Α. That's it. 24 -- then I would have performed an allocation 25 between cheese products, but it would have been restricted 26 to cheese products even if other products were produced in 27 the plant. So transformation values only occur when I'm 28 trying to allocate costs.



Q. Can you talk about, if you can recollect, how often you actually had to employ this transformation value?

A. With some frequency. I mean, some plants will
report occasionally, just kind of like a bottom line
unallocated number for things, and at that point in time,
the allocation has to take place across it.

8 Most plants will have some degree of allocation 9 that they have actually done, but not complete. And I 10 don't really expect that to happen. There are always 11 going to be some costs that I need to allocate.

Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say, maybe, like, general and administrative costs might -- you might use it that way, which were less, maybe have a -- there's less ability to allocate between products?

16 Α. I do have -- if you remember in that last input 17 screen of the general ledger, that there are at least 18 product categories, such as cheese or powders or butter, 19 where you can provide some degree of disaggregation of 20 your costs. I would say the majority of plants don't. 21 They will simply provide me unallocated costs on that 22 ledger page, but there are more than a few plants, 23 probably 40% or something like that, a rough estimate on 24 my part, that make some degree of allocation across their 25 product categories.

26

Q. Thank you.

I want to turn to the results which start on page 11, and this is for nonfat dry milk. And what I took



from your conversation earlier to -- well, first let me 1 2 ask this. You discussed how the 2023 results were more bimodal distribution and less of a normal distribution on 3 the bell curve; is that correct? 4 Correct. And I had some of that same evidence for 5 Α. the 2021 study. 6 7 0. Okay. And that comment was primarily made going back to 8 Α. the earlier 2006 and '07 studies. 9 10 Okay. So you saw the similarities between '21 and 0. 23? 11 12 Α. Similarity, but differences. 13 Okay. And so for your low cost and your high cost 0. 14 divisions, if I'm looking at an N of 27, am I going to 15 always assume that the division is around 50%, or could it 16 be that -- oh, I guess that's my first question. 17 Α. Yeah. I mean, I wouldn't have had 20 and 7, for 18 example, in a division here. It would have been 13 and 19 But where that additional plant falls, you know, 14. between the low cost or high cost, I would look to see 20 21 whether their price value has a natural break that is more 22 closely aligned with low cost plants or high cost plants. 23 So you didn't observe where, because of the way 0. 24 it's distributed here, that you had an uneven break? 25 Like, say, 15 happened to be around one end, and 12 around 26 the other end, and so the natural break was between 15 and 27 12 instead of between 15 and 14, if that adds up right? 28 Α. No. When I start to do something like that, there



1	are some statistical measures that might have been used to
2	look for natural breaks. But I didn't do that because
3	that, to me, began to feel a little bit more like I was
4	trying to impose my idea of what should be reported as
5	data or difficult to explain to others. So I tried to
6	break always at near the 50%
7	Q. Okay. Thank you.
8	A in terms of number of plants.
9	Q. Okay. And then so if we're looking at the low
10	cost product pounds, that is the weighted average of the
11	number of plants that fall in that low cost category.
12	A. Correct.
13	Q. And then the same thing for the high cost. And
14	then the all plant product pounds is the weighted average
15	of all the plants together, or is that the average of the
16	two numbers?
17	A. Yeah, it's actually not the weighted average, it's
18	the average. Because it's all of the other values that
19	are weighted by those product pounds that are weighted
20	average values.
21	Q. Okay. And I wanted to turn to page 14 of this
22	exhibit for dry whey. Under the high cost plants and I
23	don't know if this is a typo it has a general and
24	administrative cost of zero, but you still have an average
25	of .0015, so I'm just wondering what the missing number
26	is.
27	A. Yeah. This was a case where, you know, sample,
28	again, imposed itself, and there were not very many



plants, there were four operations that would have been in that high cost. And this was a case, I do recall, where actually if I carried that out to five or six decimal points, there would have been a value there. But we had many plants for the general and administrative numbers where those were not supplied or broken out.

Recall, those are not all of those general ledger
numbers, they are specific data values from that ledger
page and from the labor page.

Q. Okay.

10

18

A. An example for that would have been clerical
values, it would have been the plant superintendent
values, and we may have had plants here that did not
report separate superintendent or plant manager values.

Q. So there are instances in the data where they could have reported labor, utilities, other -- some of the cost breakouts, but not all?

A. Yes.

19 Q. And if you did that, if they did that, they left 20 some cost categories blank, you didn't remove them from 21 the survey altogether?

A. No. I didn't remove them altogether. And there
are a few plants that don't report some of those values on
there that where -- let me give you a good example of
that.

26 On the return to investment category that's here, 27 if we had one plant out of the four that might have fallen 28 into one of these categories, it simply said, I can't come



	TALTY COURT REPORTERS. INC. 35
28	A. No. Actually, not. We had plants from all
27	the
26	might have been overrepresented or underrepresented in
25	country, were there any other parts of the country that
24	Q. Okay. Excluding the Southeast part of the
23	observations.
22	Southeast is a place where we didn't have any
21	we had representation from all parts of the country.
20	targeting that like I have done in previous studies, but
19	A. We had plants that were all over. I wasn't
18	over?
17	geography of the entire United States, so they are all
16	a way that makes sense they are representative of the
15	represent kind of, like, geogra their word this in
14	think in your description you talk about how they
13	For the plants for both '21 and '23 studies, I
12	Q. Yeah. Okay.
11	A. Exactly.
10	equation at all?
9	Q it's just not in the it's not in the
8	A. Yes.
7	administrative
6	Q. Okay. So then same thing for general
5	weighted by the three observations that we have there.
4	it's a non-number value, so it's excluded. It would be
3	return value, that's not a zero value for those assets,
2	happen. Then, when I'm calculating this as a weighted
1	up with a market value of my plant assets. And that did



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	portions of the country. And I'll I guess you could
2	define regions into smaller and smaller geographies, but
3	for what I would consider major regions like Northeast,
4	Middle Atlantic, Upper Midwest, far West, Southwest, we
5	had representative plants in all of those areas.
6	Q. Okay. I have questions on like four different
7	documents, so
8	A. Okay.
9	Q I'm trying not to go all over the place.
10	So for the data that you collected, I think most
11	of it was for occurred in 2022; is that correct? They
12	didn't have to do calendar year, they could have done
13	fiscal year, but
14	A. They could have. I don't recall specifically. It
15	was only either one or maybe two plants that did something
16	different than calendar year 2022 data.
17	Q. Okay.
18	A. And those fiscal years tended to be pretty close
19	to calendar year '22.
20	Q. Okay. I just want to make sure that the record is
21	clear because let's turn to let me I'm on your
22	statement, which is Exhibit 176, on page 5.
23	A. Okay.
24	Q. And you have in the table the 2008
25	Make Allowances, which are current levels, then your
26	results of the three surveys that you have done, and the
27	percentage changes are of '19 or '22, changed from 2006.
28	But I want to make sure it's clear that none of



your survey results included any type of marketing costs
 factor; is that correct?

A. No. There's no questions that are asked that would comprise what I might consider marketing or sales costs to be, and I do actually try to explicitly make sure that those aren't included.

Q. And do you know if there's a marketing cost factor included in the 2008 Make Allowance numbers that are currently adopted?

10 A. The 2008 numbers? I -- I don't know, as I have 11 testified before, what had actually gone into the 12 discussion about what -- what final numbers came out for 13 Make Allowances.

I can tell you that the data that I had used back in that time period and reported on 2007, I guess, did not include marketing costs.

Q. Okay. So I'll ask a question of my lovely technical people next to me. I did one set of math and it worked, and then the other set apparently doesn't work.

The way they are looking at the -- the percentage change you have listed between '06 and 2019, that column, I think the way they have calculated it, it looks like you actually did the percentage change over the current Make Allowance, which is the first column.

25 But you did intend for it to be a change from the 26 2006 if we wanted to redo that math?

A. That was my intention was to compare it to myresults, not the Make Allowance results.



Okay. Thank you. 1 Q. 2 Α. So if I did the wrong thing, apologies. We're just here to make sure we are all clear on 3 0. 4 what we wanted to do. Let's see. On the next page, for observations, 5 6 where you kind of give a general summary of what you saw, 7 and I want to summarize and make sure I have got this 8 right. 9 So for nonfat dry milk between 2019 and 2022, you 10 had less plants reporting, but they were bigger plants 11 that did report? 12 Α. Correct. 13 And -- and would you say -- as I'm looking at the 0. 14 numbers between your '21 study and your '23 study, they 15 actually declined a little bit. In '21 you reported 16 \$0.2933 cents, and in 2023 you've reported \$0.2750. 17 So would you attribute that just to the larger 18 volume? 19 As I have mentioned a few times, we oftentimes see Α. 20 lower costs in larger plants. But that's not an absolute 21 categorization, that sometimes small plants are very cost 22 competitive. 23 Okay. I wanted to talk about the butter results. 0. 24 And I know you discussed this some, and I think I might --25 and I think I'm being duplicative, I apologize, because I 26 missed half your answer when you were discussing it 27 earlier. 28 But for the butter, you had generally the same



number of plants reporting, and it averages out to a similar volume, but you think the difference is just a -it was just basically a different set of plants that reported, a significantly different set of plants?

A. Yes, they were -- I mean, not a perfectly
different set, there were some same plants. But they
were -- in that -- in the two samples, really very
different plants that were reporting this time around. So
the volume was similar, the number of plants was similar,
the results not similar.

Q. Okay. On your dry whey survey, between the two, I think you had a similar number of plants, but the volumes reported were increasing, suggesting larger plants.

But if you look at the numbers between the surveys -- so that's kind of similar to -- well, the volume piece is similar to the nonfat dry milk, but we saw costs increase from '21 to '23. Just wondering if you had an idea of why we saw the increases there.

19 I am not exactly sure. I can characterize some of Α. 20 those as being what we would think of as just the 21 operating costs in a plant, that labor had certainly gone 22 up, and that would have been true across all these plants, 23 not just whey. But we also had different plant sets here, 24 so they weren't the same whey plants, much like I reported 25 in others, and why I made kind of a point of saying the 26 sample matters.

Q. Okay. I'll turn to your Exhibit 178, your 2023
study. I don't know if you had heard earlier witnesses --



1 I think it was this week, I can't remember -- they talked 2 a lot about how insurance costs increased, and I just want to be clear on where those costs might show up in the 3 4 reported costs. Would those be under general administrative costs? 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 Ο. On page 10 of this exhibit, 10 of 30, under observations, and for each of these you go through, each 8 9 paragraph discusses a different commodity, and you talk 10 about the non-transformed weighted average values for the 11 '21 and -- for the 2021 study. 12 So I take it you went back to the 2021 study and 13 did the allocation the old way on a solids basis; is that 14 correct? 15 I did. And I was curious about taking a look at Α. 16 just seeing while impactful that that may have been, in 17 most cases not as much as you might expect but -- or hope 18 for perhaps. In other words, it didn't explain the low 19 cost of butter processing. Yeah. 20 0. So --It wasn't that butter was undervalued and nonfat 21 Α. 22 overvalued. It -- I mean, to some extent that would have 23 been true. But this was more of a sample problem than it was a weighting problem. 24 25 Okay. I appreciate that. I was going to ask Ο. 26 about it. I wrote down what the numbers were using the 27 first transformation number, and then what the numbers are 28 using the old way on the solids basis, and actually, all



1 of those costs declined.

A. Yeah. Again, sample.

2 3

Q. Okay. Okay. If we could turn to page 13.

So we took a look at the pounds reported in your study here, multiplied it by the N of the relevant commodity, to come up with a total pounds surveyed, and then compared that to our NDPSR volumes.

And for butter especially, that number was 8 9 considerably higher than what we actually capture in 10 NDPSR, like eightfold. I'm just wondering if you might 11 know why that is? Are you capturing unsalted butter, 12 perhaps? Or it's bulk butter that isn't reportable to 13 NDPSR because eventually it goes into retail packaging? 14 Just kind of curious why there's such a large difference 15 there.

16 Α. There are some of both things that you just Yes. 17 mentioned. There's some unsalted butter in here, and that 18 would have been a cost that was not included in the 19 ingredients cost, pretty small cost in the overall scheme 20 of things. But there were certainly many of these plants 21 that also produced consumer packages. Those aren't 22 included in here.

But up through the churn, processing costs are pretty similar for the products that are going into consumer packages. It's just additional labor in the packaging room and other things that would not have been included here.

28

Q. So labor is not included either?



1	A. No. If we can sort if we can sort that out,
2	you know, then there is in the screenshots you can see
3	that there are well, I don't know if I have butter on
4	here or not. I think so, though. Yeah. Well, there's
5	butter processing, and then there's butter packaging
6	and I may have to own that one, too, that there's a
7	possibility that there could have been some of the labor
8	that would have been involved in butter packaging for
9	consumer products, that that could have gotten in there.
10	The packaging costs themselves would not have gotten in
11	there, but bulk packaging and consumer packaging labor may
12	have been commingled.
13	Q. And that would be the same in the 2021
14	A. It would be the same in both.
15	Q. Yes, you could say the same in 2021?
16	A. Yes, both.
17	MS. TAYLOR: I think Mr. Wilson has a few
18	questions.
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION
20	BY MR. WILSON:
21	Q. Todd Wilson, USDA. Hello, Dr. Stephenson.
22	The just so that I can kind of get my head how
23	you break the low versus high. So you're doing that on
24	total dollar cost as a midpoint median?
25	A. Yes. So when we look at the total cost for
26	individual plants, all the plant observations are ranked
27	from low to high. And, again, if there's an even number
28	of plants in there, then it would be the 50% low, 50%
÷.,	



If it's an odd number of plants, then that one 1 high. 2 plant is going to be assigned to one or the other. And it would be all costs that you have listed in 3 0. this -- in these tables? 4 The break is made based on total costs. 5 Α. I mean, that's the calculation and ranking that I do. The rest of 6 7 these carry from those individual plants. So the breaking would incorporate costs that are 8 0. 9 not necessarily in these weighted numbers because of 10 consumer type packaging labor or whatever? If the laboring -- labor costs got commingled in 11 Α. 12 here, then it would be included for all of those plants. 13 But, no, I -- I don't include --14 Okay. It's not the total -- excuse me -- it's not Ο. 15 the total plant cost, it's the costs that are associated 16 with --17 Α. With the product of interest, the one that's 18 reported here. That's correct. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to try to be 19 Ο. 20 clear. 21 In reference to the 15 plants that are overlapped. 22 Okav? Some of those were in different -- in all products. 23 Okay? Were there -- were there times, did you notice, 24 were there times when plants might flip from a high to a 25 low between '21 and '23, or do you know? 26 Α. I didn't look for that, so I -- I can't really comment at all about it, I guess. I could look back in 27 28 data when I'm at home and see whether that was the case,



1 | but I can't really comment here.

2 Q. Okay. I'm going to switch over -- or switch back 3 to whey, page 15.

I was just comparing some values across all products, and I thought this of interest, and I wanted maybe your opinion of why it might be.

So when we look at general and administrative on the '21 study, it was the lowest of all the products, butter, powder, cheese, whey. But in '23, it was the highest. Just interesting that G&A would be that divergent between those two population groups.

12 A. We did have, as I said, different plants in the 13 two samples. And for the G&A in particular, there were a 14 few plants in the whey category where we had 15 non-reporting, like, of superintendent salary values and, 16 you know, a couple of things of that nature, which gave a 17 very low G&A in the earlier study.

In this one, different plants reported differently. So, again, when I come down to saying that having the authority to compel participation and to audit data like that, that I think these would be numbers that you would want to assure were included.

23 24 25

MR. WILSON: Thank you.

MS. TAYLOR: I think I'm more organized now.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

26 BY MS. TAYLOR:

Q. We have heard throughout this hearing aboutdifferent investments, capital investments that plants



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 have made. And I'm wondering if you could elaborate or inform us on how that might -- how that's accounted for in these numbers. We have heard about investments in things like implementing UF at the start of a production process, and we have also heard about capital investments such as wastewater treatment investments.

So are those accounted for in these numbers, or are some accounted for and not others accounted for?

9 A. Well, to the extent that it impacts the production 10 process and are costs that would be asked for and, thus, 11 captured in here, they are accounted for. So just as a 12 good example, water and waste treatment is a line item in 13 that ledger category that's there. So the attempt is 14 certainly made to capture some of those kinds of things.

15 UF in a plant or RO in a plant in front of the 16 vats would be capital equipment that would be purchased, 17 and at some point in time depreciated, and otherwise noted 18 in there. Hopefully, it's providing greater throughput 19 for plants, and so, you know, we -- we may see -- I would 20 assume that the investment was made to lower total overall 21 costs in the plant, and that those would be reflected in 22 the total numbers.

Q. Okay. And then I want to use an example of a plant that has a cheese and a whey side. And say on their whey side they did 20% dry whey, which would be reportable, and 80% some type of value-added whey.

Are you -- are we at all perhaps capturing some of that cost to the value-added side in here, or you were



7

8

1 | able to desegregate those?

2 Α. To the fullest extent possible, we try to disaggregate them. And, again, that's going to be based 3 4 on the pounds of solids in those two finished products. And we are not going to get a complete allocation, I 5 guess, for that, because some of this is going through a 6 7 very similar stream in here. But we would have less of some of the pounds of product in the value-added process 8 9 than we would have in the dry whey product, and the allocation would be a bit different. 10

Q. Okay.

11

A. But, again, up to the point that we are actually capturing the whey from the cheese making process, then that's the place where the differences begin to express themselves.

Q. So another difference I wanted to clear up for the record is in your '06 survey you had a category of repairs -- repairs and depreciation in ingredients. You don't have that same category heading in your 2021 or '23 surveys.

21 So would that all fall under what is now called 22 nonlabor and utilities processing if we wanted to compare?

A. Yes. I think that CDFA towards end of their time period, and maybe you will have the opportunity to look at those more closely, changed the way that they reported things. So I had looked to see what they were including in their different titles. I'm not sure why they changed that, but they had done it. And as I mentioned earlier in



testimony, I had tried in the past to report the same way CDFA did so people could have a -- look at an audited set of data for at least a subset of plants, and then what was done here in a more national level.

Q. Okay. So you have answered some other questions
from other parties about costs and whether 2022 -- I'm
generalizing here -- was a good year to use for cost data
because of supply chain disruptions and inflation,
etcetera. And I know you answered that question. All
costs go up or down, and I understand that.

But as you were looking through the data, did -the monthly data that was given to you -- did you see that those costs were moderating at all at the end of the year?

A. I didn't -- I don't recall noticing anything that really jumped out at me. And there are only a few places where I'm actually capturing monthly costs, that's true in utilities, and I don't recall that, you know, I noticed the utilities changed very much over the course of a year for any particular plant or buyer.

20 Q. Okay. So I have one more question, and I'll see 21 if you take the opportunity to answer it or not.

A. All right.

22

Q. Since we have this opportunity to talk to you, and you certainly are an expert in this cost data that you have been collecting for years, and we have to go back at USDA and take this lovely record and help the Secretary determine what he finds is appropriate based on the record.



And I was wondering if you had any offerings, based on your experience, how we could use the cost data to make a decision on minimum-regulated prices, given that we're kind of working off of averages of various surveys that you have done. So I didn't know if you wanted to take this opportunity to offer your thoughts on that or not.

8 A. I have tried to provide data and information for 9 folks to use in making determinations of exactly what you 10 are talking about, and it seems to me that it edges into 11 policy decisions.

12 If you were to ask me what would you do, I'm not 13 sure that I feel like I should be making those kinds of 14 decisions for you. This is an industry where you need to 15 put on the blindfold and hold up the scales of justice and 16 come out with something that is going to be good for the 17 industry.

18 Q. So you are deferring on that advice is what I'm 19 gathering.

20 A. I could have shortened it, and said, yeah, no21 comment.

22 Q. So noted.

MS. TAYLOR: I think that's it from AMS. Thankyou.

25 THE WITNESS: Okay.
26 THE COURT: Mr. Rosenbaum?
27 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

28 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:



	MATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	Q. Just a couple points of clarification.
2	In your testimony, which is Hearing Exhibit 176,
3	you have a Table 1 on page 5 of 7, which AMS asked some
4	questions about. And and I think AMS, in doing their
5	calculations, suggested that the column that says '06/'19
6	percentage change, actually is a comparison between the
7	2008 Make Allowances and the 2019 results.
8	Do you remember that colloquy you had?
9	A. I do.
10	Q. And I think your testimony was, if that's the
11	case, that was not your intent. You had intended the
12	calculation to be a comparison between the 2006 results
13	and the 2019 results, correct?
14	A. Yes. That was what my intention was. I should
15	probably check that and see if I had actually done it or
16	not.
17	Q. I'm going to let me say, I'm going to suggest
18	to you that the numbers in the June 2022 percentage change
19	is, in fact, what I believe you intended, namely a
20	comparison between the 2006 results and the 2022 results.
21	In other words, I think you did that column the way you
22	intended.
23	A. Okay.
24	Q. But maybe you could just double-check both those
25	things just so we're sure that the record is clean on
26	this.
27	We have doubled-checked the 2022 numbers and
28	(Court Reporter clarification.)



1	BY MR. ROSENBAUM:
2	Q. We double-checked the June '22 numbers and the
3	percentages, as we calculated them last night, were, in
4	fact, a comparison of the 2006 results and the and the
5	2022 results.
6	A. I just grabbed the wrong column, mentally
7	Yeah. I the percent change on the '06 to '19
8	is actually a comparison with the Make Allowance column.
9	Q. Okay. And to come up with the correct number for
10	cheese, for example, that should be in place of the 24%,
11	the math is simply correct me if I'm wrong the
12	correct math would be \$0.247 minus \$0.158 divided by
13	\$0.158?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And so and similarly for whey, it should be
16	\$0.265 minus \$0.197 divided by \$0.197?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And just to complete it, butter should be \$0.141
19	minus well, minus \$0.18 divided by \$0.18, right?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And nonfat dry milk, to close it off, would be
22	\$0.293 minus \$0.166 divided by \$0.166, correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And the numbers in two thousand in the column
25	2019, those reflect your use of the transformational
26	adjustments; is that correct?
27	A. Yes.
28	Q. Okay. Which I think you said affect butter and
۰.,	

nonfat dry milk in opposite directions. Am I right about
 that? The employment of transformational techniques.
 A. Yes. I also indicated that the bigger difference
 in these numbers had more to do with sample than it did
 the weighting.

Q. All right. And have you been able to confirm for
me that the numbers in the column -- the percentage
numbers in the column June 2022 do reflect what you
intended, namely the 2022 results minus the 2006 results
divided by the 2006 results?

11

A. Yes. They do.

Q. And one thing that just leaps out at me is it's actually a rather consistent number in terms of what the percentage increase was from 2006 to 2022, among the four different components on a percentage basis, correct?

16 A. It is. And I was a little surprised, I guess, 17 that it was that close, but I -- that gives me some degree 18 of comfort that maybe those samples were, you know, 19 reasonable in those two years as well.

20 Q. I mean, presumably the labor costs, electrical 21 costs, general inflation, would be factors faced, more or 22 less, equally regardless of what kind of commodity you are 23 making. Is that reasonable?

A. Yes. But there are a lot of things that I know -when you start to look at the individual plant data, one of them is just how different things like utility rates can be from one plant to the next. And I don't mean by a small amount. I mean, they are substantially different.



So clearly folks are able to secure different costs just 1 2 based on that. And over time, it's not really fair necessarily to say these should all track, too, because we 3 4 have had investments that provide some energy recapture in the plants, and not all plants have invested in that to 5 6 the same degree, so I mean factor usage is a little 7 different. 8 Let me just ask a question relating to AMS's Ο. 9 questions about poundage. And if we could turn to page 13 10 of 30 just as an example, which I think was the one that 11 AMS was asking about. 12 Α. On which exhibit? 13 It is on Exhibit 178. I'm sorry. I'm turning now Ο. 14 to your June 2023 report. 15 Page 13? Α. 16 13, yes. Q. 17 And so you show the -- there's a row that says N 18 equals, and in this case it's 13. That's how many plants 19 reported costs for butter, correct? 20 That's correct. Α. 21 And every one of the commodities has an N on the 0. 22 sheet that relates to it that provides how many plants 23 participated, correct? 24 Α. Correct. 25 And so if you multiply 13 times, in this case, 0. 26 butter, 126,906,009 product pounds, does multiplying 13 27 against that number tell you the total poundage that was 28 covered by the plants covered in the survey?



1 Α. Correct. 2 Ο. And if you wanted to determine what percentage of total butter production in the United States that 3 4 represents, would you divide whatever number results from multiplying 13 times 126,906,009, would you take that 5 6 number, divide it by the NASS survey of total butter 7 production in the United States for that year? 8 That would give you a percentage of reported Α. 9 butter to NASS, yes. 10 Okay. And would -- and reported to NASS should be 0. 11 butter production in the United States, correct? I mean, 12 that's what that is a survey of it? 13 I'm not aware of them not tracking some plants or Α. 14 reporting some plants for reasons. But, yeah, I would 15 think the U.S. total should be pretty much the total. 16 So the 13 times 126,906,009 divided by the NASS Ο. 17 number would tell you what percentage of butter you are 18 survey picks up, correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 And if that number is -- do the math, we'll have 0. 21 someone do the math, testify to it -- 85% or some other 22 number similarly, you really not -- your sample at that 23 point is --24 Α. It is pretty good. 25 -- it is like very good, isn't it? 0. 26 Α. Yeah. It's nearly a census. I mean, there would 27 be probably many plants that didn't participate in this 28 that are going to be very small operations or quite small



1 operations in comparison to these large plants that 2 participated this time around. Yeah. So there may be a fair number of those small plants, but they didn't 3 4 comprise much volume. 5 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's all I have. Thank you. 6 MS. TAYLOR: I'd like to ask another question if 7 we may. 8 THE COURT: No objection? 9 MS. TAYLOR: Sorry. 10 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** BY MS. TAYLOR: 11 12 Ο. We only get this one opportunity to make sure we 13 understand all these numbers, Dr. Stephenson, so -- I'll 14 just keep to the same page because I assume it's the same. 15 And I just want to make sure -- I thought we were clear, 16 but then we confused ourselves. 17 So the low class product pounds is the weighted 18 average of all the plants that fall in that category? 19 It's the average of all the plants in that Α. 20 category. 21 Q. Yes. Okay. 22 And then the factors break -- cost breakouts in 23 that category are the weighted average? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Okay. Same for the high cost plants? 0. 26 Α. Yes. 27 Ο. And so for all plants, is that a simple average or 28 is that a weighted average of 126 million?



September 13, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Α. It's a weighted av- -- well, that is a simple 2 average as well, I mean, for the total pounds of product. Okay. Of the 13 plants? 3 Ο. Α. 4 Yes. 5 Ο. Yeah. Okay. And then the cost factors on that line? 6 7 Α. Those are also weighted average cost values. 8 Of all 13 plants? 0. 9 Α. Yes. 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Α. Was there a question? 12 0. No, we just looked at your face and thought maybe 13 you were thinking about your answer again. 14 No, no, no. I -- no. No, I -- I stand by my Α. 15 answer. Yes. 16 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 17 BY MR. WILSON: 18 Could I ask a question maybe to clarify it in my Ο. 19 head. 20 The all plants row --21 Α. Yes. 22 -- is the sum of all the costs divided by all the Ο. 23 Not the average of the pounds, but all the pounds? 24 pounds? 25 Α. This is the weighted average total costs. So, for 26 example, if you added up those weighted averages across 27 each of the categories, you should get the total cost. Τf 28 you added up all of the total costs of individual plants

1 and divided by the total pounds, you should get the same 2 number. So, I mean, it's two different ways of getting to 3 that bottom right-hand corner. 4 MR. WILSON: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 5 6 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 7 BY MS. TAYLOR: But for the example, because we were talking about 8 Ο. 9 it, the general and administrative costs, if the plant did 10 not report those numbers --11 Α. Right. 12 Ο. -- then that number in the all plants line is only 13 for the pounds that were reported -- pounds where costs 14 were reported? 15 Α. For that category, that's correct. 16 For that category? Ο. 17 Α. Yes. 18 Okay. 0. 19 So in other words, it would provide an accurate Α. representation of maybe 12 out of the 13 plants or 20 21 something to that effect, but it wouldn't be distorted by 22 being a zero value. 23 Okay. We think we understand now. Ο. 24 Α. Thank you. 25 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you. 26 THE COURT: Mr. Rosenbaum? 27 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, at this point I simply 28 would like to move Exhibits 176, 177, and 178 into

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING



1 evidence. 2 THE COURT: That's redirect, huh? Okay. 3 Any objections? Exhibits 176, 177, 178 are made a part of the 4 evidentiary record in this hearing. 5 (Thereafter, Exhibit Numbers 176, 177, and 6 7 178 were received into evidence.) THE COURT: With that, should be break for lunch? 8 9 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, your Honor. Let me just say, our next witness after lunch is 10 11 going to be Dr. Schiek, and we are actually introducing a 12 number of documents into the record through him. And I 13 will put at the back, I'm going to put boxes -- not for 14 USDA, they get their own set -- but for anyone else who 15 wants a copy, just please take one each. It's going to be 16 IDFA Exhibits 2, 7 through 21, and 40. So you should have 17 one of each of those. 18 THE COURT: Can you gather up copies for me? 19 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, of course, your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Is there any controversy about that? 21 Ms. Hancock, you rose. 22 MS. HANCOCK: No, I'm just going to lunch. 23 THE COURT: All right. Let's go to lunch. Come 24 back at 1:05. 25 (Whereupon, a luncheon break was taken.) 26 ---000---27 28

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2023 - - AFTERNOON SESSION 2 THE COURT: Another witness, Mr. Rosenbaum. MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, we call as the next 3 4 witness, Dr. William Schiek. 5 DR. WILLIAM SCHIEK Being first duly sworn, was examined and 6 7 testified as follows: 8 THE COURT: Your witness. 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Dr. Schiek, you have prepared written testimony 11 0. 12 today which has been marked IDFA Exhibit 2; is that 13 correct? 14 Α. Correct. 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I would ask that this 16 be given the next Hearing Exhibit number. 17 THE COURT: Yes. 180. 18 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 180 was marked for identification.) 19 20 MR. ROSENBAUM: And then, your Honor, we have a 21 series of reports by the California Department of Food and 22 Agriculture, which we would like to have marked seriatim. 23 And so the next one is IDFA Exhibit 7, which we 24 would ask to be marked as Exhibit 181. 25 THE COURT: Yes. IDFA Exhibit 7 is marked for identification as 181. 26 27 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 181 was marked 28 for identification.)

MR. ROSENBAUM: And then IDFA Exhibit 8 would be 1 2 182, Hearing Exhibit 182. THE COURT: And that is an 8 on there. Yes. 3 182 4 is so marked. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 182 was marked 5 for identification.) 6 7 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 8 -- 9, excuse me, would be Hearing Exhibit 183. 8 9 THE COURT: Yes, so marked. 10 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 183 was marked for identification.) 11 12 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 10 is Hearing 13 Exhibit 184. 14 THE COURT: Yes. So marked. 15 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 184 was marked 16 for identification.) 17 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 11 is Exhibit 185. 18 THE COURT: So marked. 19 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 185 was marked 20 for identification.) 21 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA-12 is Hearing Exhibit 186. 2.2 THE COURT: So marked. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 186 was marked 23 24 for identification.) 25 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA-13 is Hearing Exhibit 187. 26 THE COURT: So marked. 27 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 187 was marked 28 for identification.)



1 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 14 is Hearing 2 Exhibit 188. THE COURT: So marked. 3 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 188 was marked 4 for identification.) 5 MR. ROSENBAUM: Hearing Exhibit 15 is -- sorry, 6 7 IDFA Exhibit 15 would be Hearing Exhibit 189. 8 THE COURT: So marked. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 189 was marked 9 10 for identification.) MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 16 will be Hearing 11 12 Exhibit 190. 13 THE COURT: So marked. (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 190 was marked 14 15 for identification.) 16 MR. ROSENBAUM: Exhibit 17 will be Hearing Exhibit 17 191. 18 THE COURT: So marked. 19 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 191 was marked 20 for identification.) 21 MR. ROSENBAUM: Hearing Exhibit 18 will be hearing 2.2 Exhibit 192. 23 THE COURT: So marked. 24 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 192 was marked 25 for identification.) 26 MR. ROSENBAUM: IDFA Exhibit 19 will be Hearing 27 Exhibit 193. 28 THE COURT: So marked.



1	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 193 was marked
2	for identification.)
3	MR. ROSENBAUM: And then IDFA Exhibit 20 would be
4	marked Exhibit 194.
5	THE COURT: Oops so marked.
6	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 194 was marked
7	for identification.)
8	MR. ROSENBAUM: And although I distributed IDFA
9	Exhibit 21, it turns out that actually is already in
10	evidence as Hearing Exhibit 156, so I'm not asking that
11	that be marked as a new exhibit. It's Hearing
12	Exhibit 156. That actually was put in by National Milk,
13	so it actually is NMPF-18A, but it's already in evidence
14	so I'm not going to ask that be given a separate number.
15	THE COURT: Very good, sir.
16	MR. ROSENBAUM: And then, lastly, Dr. Schiek is
17	about to go through a PowerPoint presentation, which has
18	been marked as IDFA Exhibit 40, and so we would ask that
19	that be marked as Hearing Exhibit 195.
20	THE COURT: So marked.
21	(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 195 was marked
22	for identification.)
23	BY MR. ROSENBAUM:
24	Q. Dr. Schiek, why don't we go ahead and put up your
25	PowerPoint presentation that you have put together, and
26	start by telling us a little bit about yourself. You
27	don't need to read this, but just tell us what your
28	background is.



1 Α. Yeah. Well, I'm currently executive director of 2 the Dairy Institute of California. Dairy Institute is a dairy processor trade association similar to IDFA. 3 We 4 engage in regulatory and legislative advocacy on behalf of our members. Our core members are folks who have plants 5 in California, dairy plants in California, and buy milk in 6 7 California.

Q. And how long have you worked for the Dairy9 Institute of California and in what positions?

A. So I have -- I started with Dairy Institute in 1997, and was the economist. And back in those days we had a state regulatory pricing program, and it was my responsibility to help the members coalesce around policy positions that they wanted advanced at those hearings, and I was a principal witness testifying on behalf of the Institute.

Q. Okay. And in those days, California was not part of the Federal Milk Marketing Order system; is that correct?

20 A. Correct.

Q. And then when did you become executive director ofthe Dairy Institute?

A. I became executive director on January 2020
following the retirement of my predecessor, who had been
there since 1997, and in another capacity before that.
And so since that time, I have been responsible for
basically all the advocacy efforts of Dairy Institute.
This would include legislative advocacy and other



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

regulatory arenas beside milk pricing and policy.

2 Ο. And taking -- going back in time, what did you do before you started at the Dairy Institute? 3

4 So prior to joining Dairy Institute, I was an Α. assistant professor in the Department of Agricultural Economics up the road here at Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana, and was there from August '91 until May -- through May '97.

9

1

5

6

7

8

And prior to that? Ο.

10 Prior to that I was employed -- well, I was in Α. graduate school, so that time at the University of 11 12 Florida, but I was employed by the New York/New Jersey 13 milk Market Administrator. I started there in June '82, 14 when I had graduated from Cornell with my Bachelor's 15 degree working as a cooperative relations specialist, 16 which was basically a role of administering the 17 cooperative payments provisions that were part of the 18 Federal Order 2, New York/New Jersey Order at that time.

19 Later I trained my successor in that job, who I 20 don't see in the room anymore, that was Ed Gallagher. And 21 Ed took over that job, and I moved on to be just an 22 economist in the office working on special projects and 23 research projects.

24 And then he talked about, I think in his 25 testimony, being one of the Wilson Fellows -- and we're 26 not talking about Todd Wilson, we're talking about a 27 different Wilson.

Although, Todd, if you want to give me money to go



28

1 to school, that will be good.

You know, I went to graduate school and did
research in dairy marketing, and I was funded, in part, by
the New York/New Jersey Milk Market Administrator office.

Q. And tell us what degrees you have.

So I have a Bachelor's degree in applied economics 6 Α. 7 and business management, with a specialization in business management and marketing from Cornell University. 8 That 9 was in 1982. And then at the University of Florida, I 10 have a Master's of Science and a Ph.D. from the Department 11 of Food and Resource Economics, with a specialty in dairy 12 marketing and policy.

Q. Okay.

5

13

18

19

24

MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I would ask at this point that Dr. Schiek be declared an expert in agricultural economics and food and resource economics. THE COURT: Yes.

> MR. ROSENBAUM: As well as applied economics. THE COURT: I find him so qualified.

20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

Q. Dr. Schiek, at the time that the State of
California had its own milk marketing regime, did the
state conduct surveys of manufacturing costs for dairy?

A. Yes, they did.

25 Q. And were -- was participation in those surveys 26 mandatory?

A. It was for the plants that they selected to be -participate in the survey. I assume those were plants



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 that met the product definition that they were interested 2 in studying. 3 And were the -- were those surveys subject to Ο. 4 audit? 5 Α. They were. 6 Ο. Okay. And were they, in fact, audited? 7 Α. They were. 8 Now, we have marked a series of exhibits which Ο. have been numbered as exhibit -- Hearing Exhibits 181 9 10 through 194. And then, as I mentioned, they is already a 11 document that has been marked as Hearing Exhibit 156. Are these official publications of the California 12 13 Department of Food and Agriculture? 14 They are, yes. Α. 15 And are these the reports going from the period 0. 16 2002 through 2016, in which the California Department of 17 Food and Agriculture was reporting the results of the cost 18 surveys they had conducted? 19 They are. Α. 20 Okay. And -- and did California cease performing 0. 21 these audits after 2016? 22 Α. That's correct. That was the last year they did. 23 Once California joined the Federal Order system, the 24 manufacturing cost unit was disbanded at CDFA, and they 25 were not doing those studies anymore. 26 Okay. If we could go back to the PowerPoint Q. 27 presentation, and to the next page, please. Tell us --28 tell us what it is you have undertaken for purposes of



1 this hearing.

2

3

5

6

7

Α. Yeah. Basically, what we have tried to do here is to estimate dairy manufacturing costs from existing CDFA 4 data and other economic data to project what costs would be in the more recent time periods since CDFA ceased publishing this information where they -- you know, we no longer have those audited cost numbers available.

CDFA collected manufacturing cost data from 8 9 California plants for many years beginning in 1989. A lot 10 of that earlier data was collected in a temporally 11 inconsistent manner. I guess that's a way of saying they 12 didn't do structured annual calendar year audits. Thev 13 would often cover a period, sometimes as long as two Sometimes they -- one report to the next, they 14 vears. 15 would be overlapping.

16 So in doing this analysis for econometrics, you want sort of discreet data, and so we selected the data 17 18 for which there was annual reports covering a calendar 19 year, so starting -- that started in 2002. And so that 20 began doing audited reports on an annual basis, on a 21 calendar year basis, beginning in 2002.

22 Current Federal Order Make Allowances were 23 established, in part, using work from Dr. Stephenson that 24 he did when he was at Cornell on manufacturing costs, as 25 well as CDFA data from 2006. So I just note that there's 26 a precedent for USDA using both survey data from 27 Dr. Stephenson and CDFA cost data.

28

And, in fact, the Make Allowances that we are Q.



currently living under are, themselves, based at least, in
part, on both CDFA data and Dr. Stephenson's then
contemporaneous survey, correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. We go to the next slide, please
A. Yep.
Q the approach.
So I think just so we're clear about this, you
were trying to take that CDFA audited data that takes us
through 2016 and use it to project what you what costs
would be as of what point in time?
A. Right, as of 2022. Basically we we have
projections for each calendar year beyond the survey out
through 2022.
Q. And tell us what the basic methodology was.
A. Yes. So basically we employed regression analysis
using ordinary least squares. Ordinary least squares is a
very commonly used type of regression analysis to fit
essentially a linear relationship between some independent
variables, things that we think will be impacting the
dependent variable, which in this case is manufacturing
cost. And so we're looking at variables that might
economic theory would suggest would have an impact on
manufacturing costs, and those would be things like energy
costs, labor costs, material costs, and we might also look
at how productivity changes are also impacting those.
Q. Okay. And tell us how the use of this data
captures productivity.



So we explicitly included in the -- in the 1 Α. 2 equation for labor cost and the equation for other costs, measures of productivity changes. One was a general 3 4 productivity change in terms of labor, and the other was a total factor productivity change that captures more than 5 just labor productivity gains for the food, tobacco, and 6 7 manufacturing -- food and tobacco and beverage 8 manufacturing industries.

9 Q. And tell us how you dealt specifically with whey10 manufacturing costs.

11 Α. Yeah. Whey manufacturing costs presented a 12 problem because CDFA did collect some data on dry whey, 13 the cost of dry whey manufacturing. But that data is 14 pretty limited, they collected it for a period of four 15 years. And even that data, when it was collected, was 16 collected from plants that were probably higher cost 17 because of how they were operating. They weren't 18 necessarily running full volumes all the time, and so they 19 had very high costs during that period. And that data 20 ceased when -- when the number of plants producing dry 21 whey dropped below three in the state. So there's not 22 enough of a time series to do a whey model on this with a 23 regression analysis.

So what we did, and this had been used in the past, is you try to come up with a number that represents the incremental drying cost of whey, which is a more dilute solution than skim milk, and so there would be a higher cost of drying whey than there would be, say,



## TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 drying nonfat milk powder.

2 And we just noted here, we don't have -- I didn't go out and estimate those costs of -- incremental costs, 3 4 but we have a relationship between the current Make Allowance for nonfat dry milk and for dry whey, which 5 is roughly \$0.03 a pound. It is a little more but --6 7 so -- so what we did was we looked at the projections of 8 nonfat dry milk, the estimates of nonfat dry milk cost, 9 and the projections going forward, and added \$0.03 to that 10 as an estimate of the dry whey cost.

11

12

Ο.

Okay. And let's go to the next slide if we could. And what -- what are we seeing here?

13 This is just a table that lists the Α. Yeah. 14 weighted average -- CDFA survey weighted average 15 manufacturing cost for each of the commodities from 2002 16 through 2016. So cheddar cheese is in the -- next to the 17 year, cheddar cheese is in the next column. Then you see 18 the four years for which there was dry whey data. And 19 then weighted average butter manufacturing costs under the 20 CDFA survey in the next column. And then finally, the 21 weighted average cost manufacturing cost for nonfat dry 22 milk.

Q. And are the figures that appear here on page 5,
are those taken from the various CDFA reports that we have
marked as exhibits?

A. Yes.

Q. And do they provide additional detail as to howmany pounds were subject to the survey and things of that



26

1 | nature?

2

A. Yeah, there's a lot more detail there.

3

4

Q. Okay. Let's go to the next page, please. And tell us more about the approach you took.

One of the things, even though we had 5 Α. Yeah. annual cost data for 2002 through 2016, I wasn't able to 6 7 locate the report for 2002 that has the extensive 8 breakdown of cost data. Part of the reason is those are 9 no longer up on the web by CDFA, so you -- you have to go 10 back and find them via another source or an archive of the 11 Internet. And so we don't have the breakdown on those costs for 2002. We have labor costs and we have total 12 13 costs, but we don't have -- we don't have the breakdown of 14 the way I have broken down the costs here in terms of 15 utility cost and -- and other costs.

So we could only get the broken down data from 2003 to 2016. So we estimated -- we looked at CDFA dairy manufacturing costs for utilities and other costs for butter, nonfat dry milk, and cheddar cheese for 2003 to 2016.

For labor costs and to estimate trend models, we actually were able to use the full set, 2002 to 2016, because we had that extra year of data for those -- for those analyses.

One of the things that became clear as we started looking at the various variables that we -- independent variables that we think will be influencing costs, that economic theory suggests will be influencing costs, was



that some of them are highly correlated. And that creates a difficulty in estimation where you have got a lot of variables that -- a few variables that are moving in the same direction and are highly correlated with each other, and it makes it difficult to estimate the parameters associated with those variables that -- how they would impact cost.

8 So to deal with that we -- we estimated the model 9 separately so you didn't have a lot of the correlated 10 variables in the same model. So we estimated, as I said, 11 utility costs, we estimated labor costs, we estimated all 12 other costs. So that would be everything that -- not 13 total -- everything that makes up total costs that's not 14 either labor or utility costs. So three equations, and 15 you can sum each component -- labor, utility, and other --16 to equal total cost.

17 Q. Okay. And if we can turn to the next page,18 page 7.

19Does this provide some information about, you20know, what -- what data you were including?

21 Α. So in the utility cost equations we were Yes. 22 looking primarily at energy -- industrial energy prices. 23 So the data we used was from the U.S. Department of 24 Energy, Energy Information Agency, and these were 25 industrial rates for natural gas and for electricity that 26 were used. And it depended on the commodity which ones we 27 were using.

28

Q. That was in the state of California?



A. In the state of California. So these are
 California industrial energy prices.

- 3
- Q. And then what for labor?

A. For labor we looked at another published series on
California wage rates for non-supervisory manufacturing
workers. This was data that was collected by the U.S.
Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. And that
is our sort of proxy representation of plant -- plant
labor costs.

And we also used Bureau of Labor Statistics data 10 11 for non-farm labor productivity, which was included to 12 account for the impact of increasing productivity, and to 13 basically separate that out. I mean, we could have 14 estimated that model without including it, and the labor 15 productivity change would have been captured in the data. 16 But to be able to kind of talk about it, if productivity 17 growth outside of the model range, like as we start doing 18 forecasts, if productivity growth was higher or lower, 19 having it isolated, we can look at the impact of that as 20 well.

Q. Okay. And then the next page, please, you mention the use of dummy variables. Can you just briefly summarize the concept there?

A. Yeah. I just wanted to finish the last point onthat page.

- 26 Q. Sorry.
- 27 A. That's okay.

28

So the other cost category is a very broad

category of costs. It includes things like repairs and
 maintenance costs, depreciation, property taxes, plant
 supplies, packaging costs, ingredients. The return on
 investment allowance is in that number as well, as well as
 general and administrative costs.

So it would be difficult to kind of get indicators 6 7 of drivers of all those individual costs separately, so 8 what we did was we used the U.S. Producer Price Index for intermediate goods. Your factories, dairy manufacturing 9 10 plants are buying inputs from all over the country, and 11 essentially that is a measure of kind of inflation of costs, at that level, at the intermediate level, over 12 13 time. We also included a productivity index that is a 14 little different. It's not labor productivity. It is 15 total factor productivity. So it looks at the 16 productivity of not just labor but materials and energy 17 and other things too.

18

23

Q. Okay. And let's go to the next page.

A. Yeah. So dummy variables, I know if you are not
in the econometric world, this is a strange sounding name.
But some of the changes can --

22 Q. Can you put --

A. Sorry.

24 Some of the changes in the -- in the cost numbers 25 can't easily be explained by changes in those other 26 variables that we have identified, like energy or labor 27 cost or productivity changes.

28

And basically what you see in the data is you will



1 see a shift in the cost that isn't explained by these 2 changes in the other variables, and when you examine the data, you recognize, okay, we have got -- something else 3 4 is going on here. And in some cases those are things we know, just from knowledge of the industry. For example, 5 6 if one the largest manufacturers in the state opens a new 7 plant, for example, there's startup costs, and for -- for 8 a period of time when that new plant opens, usually the 9 first year, there will be much higher costs associated 10 with that. So that would be a known event.

11 Something else that might be known is if -- if we 12 knew somebody that -- you know, there was a big union --13 you know, unions represent workers in multiple plants, and 14 there's a new labor contract that shifts labor costs up 15 higher, we can account for that with one of these dummy 16 variables. And the reason that we -- and there may be 17 some shifts, sorry, that are -- that are unknown, but you 18 can see it clearly in the data and you know it isn't 19 related to one of the explanatory variables you have in 20 your model. So you -- you can deal with that with a dummy 21 variable and that kind of allows for that shift.

The reason you include these dummy variables is that it does two things: One, it better captures -- it helps you improve your explanatory power of costs, so if -- your independent variables and your model does a better job of explaining changes in cost when you include them.

28

The other reason is that it -- it leads to better



1 estimates, more accurate estimates of the impact of these 2 other explanatory variables like energy, prices, labor 3 costs, productivity, than you would -- better than you 4 would have if you excluded the dummy variables and 5 estimated the model without them.

Q. Okay. Next page, please. What are you showinghere?

8 A. Okay. So this is just a look at my next three
9 slides, really. Look at the three cost component -10 components that I'm estimating.

So this is the actual CDFA data, and this first slide is cheese manufacturing costs from 2002 to 2016. And I don't have total costs listed there, but I have the three components. So you've got utility costs, which is the gray line at the bottom; labor cost, which is sort of an orange-brown line in the middle; and then all other costs, which is the blue line at the top.

18 And for example, if you look at -- let's look at 19 the utility cost, which is the line at the bottom. You 20 will see starting in 2005 for like three years there was a 21 jump upward in that utility cost number. And actually, 22 when you look at the reports, you can see a jump in sewer 23 cost, which is a component of utility cost. And we know 24 at that time one of the larger cheese plants in the state 25 was having some issues with whey disposal and -- and so 26 they were having to dispose of whey in a way that was more 27 costly, and that was reflected in those sewer costs that 28 were picked up. So that's a case where you put a dummy



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1 variable in, and it is capturing that short-term event, 2 and that -- you know, that would be the case in that situation. 3 Here's a -- here's another look at costs for 4 butter manufacturing in California. 5 6 0. Okay. We're now on page 10. Go ahead. 7 Α. Right. And -- and here, for example, you see -- to that 8 9 page -- on the top line, you see a couple of years where 10 costs bumped up dramatically in 2008 and 2009. So that --11 that's one that corresponds to when a couple of new plants 12 were opening in California that were sizeable enough that 13 had an impact on costs. 14 All right. Shall we go to the next page, which is 0. 15 page 11, the nonfat dry milk page. Anything -- or is that 16 what you were just talking about? 17 Α. No, I was talking about butter, but nonfat dry 18 milk looks similar, in part, because they often go 19 together when you open a new plant. So the corresponding 20 new plant is influencing nonfat dry milk as well as 21 butter. 22 We also saw a shift in utility costs that occurred 23 around the same time. And then we -- sometimes you will see an ongoing 24 25 change that would be like a change in the slope. And so, 26 for example, if you -- if you look at the labor cost 27 number, sort of 2002 through 2011 or so, you have a 28 gradual increase in labor cost and then a steeper one



1 afterwards going forward, 2012 and later. It might be 2 kind of hard to see that on there. But looking at the numbers, you could see that change, and so you -- you 3 4 know, here is a case of not really sure what was going on there, but it didn't seem to be related to the change in 5 6 wage rates. So you use a dummy variable to represent 7 there's something else happening that's accelerated the 8 rate of change in that cost.

9 Q. If we go to the next page, page 12, is this an 10 indication of the actual dummy variables that you used?

11 Α. Yeah. So these were some of the dummy 12 variables -- or these were the dummy variables used in the 13 different models, and so you can just see, it is just --14 they are binary variables. So it's a 1 when that 15 particular condition that you -- you know is happening is 16 present, and it's a zero otherwise. So it has an impact, 17 you know, when -- when the -- when there's a 1 in place, 18 it has an impact on the model prediction. It does not 19 have an impact when the 1 is -- when it's a zero.

Q. Okay. Next page, please.

21 Tell us what the model and trend results were. 22 Α. Right. So we -- we estimated those three 23 equations of those three cost components for each of the 24 three commodities, butter, cheese, and nonfat dry milk. 25 And what we found is that the estimated equations 26 generally showed good fit and strong overall correlations 27 for the equation.

28

20

Q. Okay. Explain to us what that means.



So basically there's a measure of fit that 1 Α. Yeah. 2 we look at. It's called the R-square. And we actually look at something call the adjusted R-square which is a 3 4 goodness of fit measure. It's determined by looking at the sum of squared errors, which is a statistical term. 5 That is a result of the -- it is a total that you see in 6 7 the actual cost data. We compare that to what's explained 8 by the regression.

9 And so -- so basically one way of interpreting it 10 is that if an R-squared, say, has a value of 90, .90, it's 11 explaining 90% of the variation in the dependent variable. 12 So your model that you have estimated is explaining 90% of 13 that variation. That would be how you interpret the fit.

And the overall correlation is just -- you know, it's very much like it. This is measured using an F-statistic, where you look at does the model do a better job of explaining the changes in the variables than no model at all. So it's a pretty easy -- easy bar to clear, but it -- it's -- it's certainly something you want to look at.

Q. And -- and ultimately what did you -- sorry, you
also have something called correlation coefficients?

A. Right.

Q. Can you explain what that is?

A. So in addition to the F-stat, we have the t-tests of the individual parameter estimates, and that's basically a test of, is that parameter that you have estimated, which is the -- you can think of it as a slope



23

24

1 associated with the independent variables, like wage rates 2 and energy costs -- is that, in fact, statistically 3 different from zero, is it -- you know, does it have some 4 explanatory value in the model or does it not.

And then the correlation coefficients, those are 5 included instead of an R-square for the total cost because 6 7 we didn't actually estimate a total cost model. We 8 estimated a utility cost model, a labor cost model, and an 9 other cost model. Then we are summing up those predicted values from our model, each of those individual three cost 10 11 models, summing those up to come up with our total cost 12 estimate. And then we're comparing that estimate from 13 those three equations to the actual total cost, and that's 14 the correlations that I'm talking about in that bullet 15 point. So the correlation between the predicted cost for 16 cheese and the actual cost was .92, where 1 is a perfect 17 correlation, so .92 is kind of getting at the same idea, 18 you are explaining a lot of the variation in the cost with the model. 19

20 Q. Overall what was your conclusion as to whether the 21 model was doing a good job of predicting actual?

A. Yeah. So the fact that we had significant regression F-statistics, we had a lot of individual parameter estimates that were significant -- statistically significant different from zero, and the fact that the correlations of the overall cost predictions and the actual costs were quite high, suggests the model does a good job predicting actual costs.



1 0. And then if we go on to page 14, is this the 2 actual models? So these are the actual models that we estimated. 3 Α. 4 And so you can see this is the cheese manufacturing cost 5 There's an -- just going through that first model. equation for labor cost. There's a -- what we call an 6 7 intercept or a constant parameter; that's the all. 8 There's a slope associated with -- with the manufacturing wage rate; that's bl1. And then there's a slope factor 9 10 c -- cll associated with the labor productivity. And then there's an error term. So the error term is, you know, if 11 12 we're predicting labor costs, are we above or below it. 13 Is the predicted version above it or below it, and that's 14 what the error term is. 15 All right. And you devised a similar formula for 0. 16 utility costs and other costs as well, correct? 17 Α. Correct. 18 And if we just go forward, you have a similar set 0. 19 of modeling of equations for butter on page 15? 20 Α. Correct. 21 And then nonfat dry milk on page 16, correct? Q. 22 Α. Correct. 23 And then tell us what page 17 is -- is discussing. 0. 24 Page 17 is -- this is Table 3 from the IDFA Α. Yes. 25 Exhibit 2, which was the actual paper that's been up for a 26 while. And this is basically all of the estimated 27 parameters. So if I go back a slide, if you are looking 28 at this, you know, a31, c -- it is the parameters



1 associated with all those variables.

And so for cheddar cheese, for example, we have got a constant that was estimated associated with each cost component: Labor, utility, and other. We have manufacturing wage and labor productivity in the labor column. We have natural gas and electric prices in the utility column. And then we have some of the dummy variables like excess whey down there.

9 And the asterisks that are located to the right of 10 each of those estimates are an indicator of whether the 11 parameter estimate was statistically different from zero 12 at the -- there's two asterisks at the 5% level; if 13 there's one, it's at the 10% level.

14 And what does that mean? What does that 15 significance of the 10% level mean? It means, that if --16 if it's significant at the 10% level that there is only a 17 10% chance that you have erred in rejecting what's called 18 the null hypothesis, and the null hypothesis is that that 19 parameter is actually zero. So it's really not telling 20 you a lot other than the fact that we -- we think that 21 number is not zero, and we have been able to show that 22 statistically.

Q. Okay. So if we go to the next page, tell us now how you took all of this information and analysis based upon what happened between 2003 and 2016 or 2002 and 26 2016 --

27 A. Yes.

28

Q. -- in California, how did you then forecast what



manufacturing costs would be in 2022?

A. Right. So those estimated parameters on -- on the
screen there, those -- those were used to -- in concert
with data that is explanatory variable data in years
subsequent to 2016, to make projections forward at times.
So basically you multiply the data series -- and let's use
one example.

If I have got wage rates from 2017 to 2022, I have 8 9 qot a parameter estimate associated with labor -- if I qo 10 back -- a manufacturing wage rate associated with cheese 11 labor of .0049, right? So I'm going to estimate -- I'm 12 going to multiply that .0049 times the manufacturing wage 13 rate series that I have got in my dataset for 2017, for 14 2018. And doing that for all the parameters in the model, 15 you can then come up with a predicted value in those years 16 beyond the CDFA dataset.

Q. Okay. And you -- you performed that calculation for each of the each of the variables you were tracking; is that right?

20 A. That's right.

1

Q. And what was the end product of this effort?
A. Yeah. Again, reiterating the fact that for dry
whey what we did was we took the nonfat dry milk model
estimates and predicted values and added \$0.03 to those
because we didn't have an estimated whey model.

One of the things that we found is that looking at the 2022 numbers, they are all roughly around \$0.10 a pound higher than the 2006 numbers. So just to kind of



give an idea on a per pound of product basis, kind of cost
 change, that's -- that's kind of what it looked like.

So I have a table -- this was an extract from 3 4 Table 5. So this is part of Table 5 that's in the actual report. I have pulled out, you can see the 2006 model 5 predicted value. That's not the actual CDFA model. 6 Those 7 are in the earlier table that we went through. But I also 8 have 2016 listed there, which was the last year that CDFA had audited data. And then the bolded numbers are all 9 10 predicted values going out -- or forecast values, if you 11 will, going out 2017 through 2022.

12 So you can see that the model had a predicted 13 value in 2006 of 18.66 for cheese. The actual value I 14 believe was 19.88. And this was a case where even within 15 the dataset the predicted value was lower that year. But 16 the predicted value is going out. You can see by 2022 we 17 have a predicted value of just over \$0.30 a pound from the 18 model for cheese, cheese manufacturing costs.

Q. All right. And take us to the next page, page 20,and tell us what that is showing.

21 Okay. So in addition to the -- to the models Α. 22 we -- with the cost equations that we estimated, we also 23 just took a look at overall manufacturing costs and did 24 a -- estimated a trend. So this is just a straight line 25 that fits the data within the sample, and it is basically 26 done by taking the manufacturing cost and regressing it 27 against the year. So there's a constant term, then 28 there's a slope equation with the year, and then that will



give you a predicted trend value.

2 And so we fit that trend and then, again, projected those forward to make forecasts from the trend. 3 4 And this just shows what those would have been. And I think what you -- what you see when you look at those 5 numbers is that certainly out in 2022, the trend values 6 are below what the model estimates are for manufacturing 7 8 costs. So the CDFA trend, for example, for cheddar cheese was \$0.27, a little over \$0.27, and the model estimate was 9 10 \$0.30. So the trend is \$0.03 lower.

11 You go back, say, 2019, and the trend was \$0.2573 12 cents, whereas the model estimate was \$0.2521. So in that 13 one, the trend is actually higher than the model estimate.

14 So I -- the only reason I'm kind of making this 15 comparison is that the model is picking up the changes in 16 price levels or price variables like the PPI index or like 17 the manufacturing wage rate or like the energy cost. And 18 to the extent that those have accelerated in the last 19 couple years of the timeframe here that we're looking at, say, 2021 and 2022, it's not surprising that the model is 20 21 picking that up whereas the trend wouldn't pick that up. 22 The trend is just dumb. It increases at a -- you know, 23 the same rate every year going forward, and so there's 24 some years where the trend is above what the model 25 predicts and some years where it's below.

26 Q. In the real world, have actual costs gone up in a 27 way that the model reflects?

28

1

A. Well, we had some testimony from some witnesses --



1 kind of just went through this slide. We have some 2 testimony from some other witnesses. So these are the 3 percentage increases that the model predicts. With cheese 4 and -- cheese costs in 2022 versus 2006 of an increase of 5 51.2%, whey 50.4%, butter 72.2%, and nonfat dry milk 6 59.4%. So that's what the model predicts.

7 And we have had some testimony -- and this is just -- I was listening to most of this testimony, and, 8 9 you know, what I took away from it is that the AMPI 10 witness noted a 47% increase in the cost of manufacturing bulk cheese from 2008 to 2022. We're showing a little bit 11 more than that from 2006 to 2022. Land O'Lakes noted a 12 13 combined 70.26% increase in the cost of manufacturing 14 butter and nonfat dry milk from 2007 to 2022. We had a 15 70-plus -- 72% increase on butter and a -- I forget what 16 the -- 59.4 on nonfat dry milk. So, again, similar range. 17 And then the Northwest Dairy Association had noted an 80% 18 increase in the cost of manufacturing products over, I 19 quess, it was -- I didn't have the time period in here. 20 I'm assuming it was the same general time period.

Q. Okay. And what utility do you believe this -- the analyses you have performed have for purposes of USDA's determinations of Make Allowances?

A. Well, I heard the question asked of Dr. Stephenson a little bit earlier today, like, you know, was it better to have an econometric model or was it better to have actual plant data from surveys. And I would agree with him, you know, plant data is -- is -- I would find that



inherently more reliable than an econometric model. 1 But 2 this is another data point, another way to look at estimating those costs. And it seems to -- when used 3 4 alongside the cost testimony of other witnesses and Dr. Stephenson's work, I think it -- it helps sort of fill 5 out the picture and -- and provide more corroboration of 6 7 the costs that are being talked about. Okay. And to -- going back to IDFA Exhibit 2, 8 0. which is Hearing Exhibit 180, is -- is -- is this a -- you 9 10 know, this is the entire report reflecting the work that 11 you did on this project; is that right? 12 Α. Correct. 13 And the PowerPoint presentation we have gone 0. 14 through, which is Exhibit now 195, is that -- have you hit 15 the, sort of, if you would --16 Α. The highlights. 17 -- the highlights of that study? 0. 18 Α. Yes. 19 Okay. 0. 20 MR. ROSENBAUM: At this point, your Honor, the 21 witness is available for cross-examination. 22 THE COURT: Okay. Video -- did we lose the video 23 for a second? 24 All right. Cross-examination for this witness, 25 other than AMS? 26 CROSS-EXAMINATION 27 BY MS. HANCOCK: Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Schiek. 28



2

1

Α. Good afternoon.

Ο. You just ended by saying that you do agree with Dr. Stephenson that a cost study model is a better data 3 4 source than using an econometric model, I quess. And then I didn't hear the last part of it, which is where you 5 landed. 6

7 Α. Oh, I was saying this is another approach, and I 8 think when used in concert with the other sources of data testimony from individual companies about their costs and 9 10 Dr. Stephenson's work, it's just another point of corroboration, I guess, a point of reference to kind of 11 understand where those costs are. 12

13 Okay. And did you assist IDFA in putting together 0. 14 their proposal for their Make Allowance increase?

15 Not in putting together their proposal. Α. IDFA 16 approached me and asked if it -- if I thought it would be 17 possible to estimate costs from CDFA data. And I thought 18 about it for a while, and I said, well, we have a data 19 series; we probably could do that. And then they asked if 20 I would do it. So -- so my understanding is that they 21 utilized this work as well as Dr. Stephenson's work.

22 0. Do you know how they used it for the proposal that 23 they made?

24 Other than looking at the numbers, my Α. 25 understanding is they averaged the two cost estimates.

26 Q. Okay. So do you understand that they took 27 Dr. Stephenson's cost study results and then the 28 econometric results that you have put together, added



1 them, divided by two, and then used that as the first-year 2 numbers that they are proposing?

I think they -- that would be the -- my 3 Α. 4 understanding, I don't know if I have got this right, is that they -- that would be the final year of their 5 implementation schedule. So they would look at 6 7 Dr. Stephenson's '22 -- 2022 numbers, they looked at these 8 2022 numbers, as you described, added them, and divided by 9 two to create a simple average, and then that would be the 10 end year. And then they implemented it in a -- over a 11 four-year period, I think, so with a -- with a chunk at 12 the beginning and then equal steps after that.

13 Q. Okay. Thank you for that correction and14 clarification.

Do you know how it was that they -- that they took the average of yours and Dr. Stephenson's study that was then divided by two to get to their full amount of the Make Allowance increase, do you know how it was that they backed out and got to year one?

A. Just from looking at it, I mean, I don't know -- I don't know the exact process they went through, but from looking at it, it looks like year one is about half of the total increase.

Q. Okay. Just based on another percentage -A. That's what it looks like.

26

Q. -- allocation? Okay.

27 That's at least what you understand it to be when 28 you look at it?



1 Α. Yeah. So let's -- let's look at -- let's just take the 2 Ο. most recent CDFA manufacturing cost annual. And is this a 3 4 study or a survey? I would say it's a survey of plants in California 5 Α. regarding their manufacturing costs. And that was 6 7 audited, yeah. So they talk about it as a study. I use 8 the term study because that's how they refer to it here. 9 But, yeah, it's a survey of plant costs. 10 Okay. Is there a difference between a study and a Ο. 11 survev? In your world, I guess I should clarify. 12 Α. I think you could try to make one, but I think, 13 people could refer to a study -- a survey as a study. 14 And I thought that I heard you say that the Okav. 0. 15 CDFA data was audited. Did you say that? 16 Α. It is. It was, yeah. 17 0. Do you know when it was audited? 18 So -- okay. So my understanding of how that Α. 19 practice worked is CDFA would request cost data from the 20 plants each of these years, and the plants would submit 21 their data. And then they had a team of -- it was the 22 cost -- manufacturing cost unit, a team of folks who would 23 look at the data, that would go into the plant, meet with 24 the folks, and ask questions about the data. They would



25

26

27

28

ask for documentation. They would look at those. And

then occasionally they would say, well, we think you need

to -- you know, you didn't include everything, so you need

to, you know, pull some more data from this area to get --

1 to ensure that the categories -- the cost categories were 2 accurate and to ensure that the data was accurate. If you look at Exhibit 156, which is the 2015 data 3 0. study, could you point to anyplace in here where it says 4 that this is an audited study? 5 Exhibit 156. Are we looking at the same one? 6 Α. Т 7 have got 194 on this -- oh, was this introduced earlier as 8 156? 9 This is the one that was introduced earlier, so 0. 10 that's why my number is different. It is Exhibit 156. 11 Α. I don't know that it says that it was audited, but 12 it says, "The auditors worked with plant management to 13 gather data on all aspects of the operation, review plant 14 records on site, and allocate plant expenditures to each 15 product manufactured by the plant. Studies are conducted 16 and developed in conformity with generally accepted 17 accounting principles, cost accounting techniques, and 18 instructions contained in the dairy marketing branch's 19 audit and cost procedures manual." That looks like an 20 audit to me. 21 Other --Q. Okay. 22 THE COURT: Do we have a page number for that? 23 MS. HANCOCK: This is on page 3, your Honor. 24 THE WITNESS: Page 3 of -- yeah. 25 BY MS. HANCOCK: 26 Q. So is this what you are referring to when you say that the information is audited? 27 28 Α. Yes.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	A CONTRACT PEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER FRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	Q. Okay. Has anybody from CDFA ever told you that
2	the information was audited?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Who was it?
5	A. Well, that would be the branch chief referred to
6	it as an audited study, and the head of that unit, Ed
7	Hunter, called it referred to them as audited.
8	Q. Okay. So it's your belief, then, that it is
9	audited based on those conversations and that statement?
10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. Okay. And you understand that the information
12	in that you collected or that you evaluated is all
13	based on California production?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And do you believe that California is
16	representative of the rest of the country?
17	A. Representative to the extent that California is
18	subject to a lot of the same first of all, they are
19	making the same products and subject to a lot of the same
20	cost influences. There are certainly differences, and
21	even back in 2006 there were differences between, you
22	know, Dr. Stephenson's numbers, from that time period
23	2005 to 2007 when he was collecting his information and
24	the 2006 CDFA numbers. So there are certain costs that
25	are different in California, you know, for for a while.
26	I think wage rates have been higher in California than
27	they are in other parts of the country. And but
28	there's variations between plants depending on their labor



1 contracts, whether they are union or non-union, and what 2 kind of contract they have with their workers, so that that kind of variation would be nationwide. 3 So I think it's -- it's representative. 4 It may not be exactly --you know, I wouldn't necessarily expect 5 that it is the exactly the same as U.S. weighted average 6 7 for sure. So you mentioned wage rates. Do you know what the 8 Ο. 9 minimum wage is in California? I believe it's \$15 an hour now. 10 Α. 11 I think it's \$15.50. Does that sound right? Ο. 12 Α. I'll take your word for it. 13 Okay. Do you know what the minimum wage is in 0. 14 Wisconsin? 15 I assume it's less, but I don't know what it is. Α. 16 It's actually 50%, so it's the federal minimum Ο. 17 rate. 18 Uh-huh. Α. 19 Does that sound right to you? Ο. 20 I -- I don't have a reason to dispute you. Α. 21 Do you have a way to factor into your Ο. Okay. 22 analysis that the minimum wage in Wisconsin is 50% of what 23 it is in California? 24 No. This is really a prediction of California Α. 25 costs. 26 Okay. Q. 27 Α. Because we're using California data to do it. 28 Yeah.



1 Ο. Okay. And extrapolate from that in a way that 2 would be --Reflective of California conditions. 3 Α. Okay. And so you're not suggesting that it would 4 0. be reflective of the rest of the country's conditions? 5 Not any more than the fact that they are operating 6 Α. in the same environment -- you know, the same general 7 8 business environment because they are making the same 9 products. But, yeah, it's not -- the costs can be 10 different in other parts of the country for sure. 11 Ο. And you would agree with me that there are other 12 parts of the country that have very different cost 13 structures than what California has? 14 I believe that's the case, yes. Α. 15 And in particular, in large part because of the Ο. 16 different regulatory schemes that -- regimes or schemes, 17 that have -- that have developed in California as compared 18 to the rest of the country? 19 Your -- I'm not sure which regulatory schemes you Α. 20 are referring to, but if you are saying we seem to like a 21 lot of regulation in California, then I agree with that. 22 We have high costs -- we have a lot of regulations and 23 high cost -- higher cost of compliance. 24 And businesses, whether it's the dairy industry or Ο. 25 other -- any other business in California, tends to pay a 26 higher cost because of the regulatory laws in California 27 that govern business transactions in general. Would you



agree?

28

1 Α. Oh, yeah. Yeah. 2 Ο. Do you know why CDFA was conducting these manufacturing cost studies? 3 Well, the primary motivation for it is my 4 Α. understanding -- and, again they started doing this long 5 before I came to work at Dairy Institute -- but my 6 7 understanding is it was to support the determination of 8 the pricing formulas that they were using for the manufacturing classes of milk. 9 10 When they were under a state order system? 0. 11 Α. Right. Under the state order system. 12 0. And that's why it stopped in 2016? 13 Α. Correct. 14 Because then it became the Federal Order 51? 0. 15 Α. Correct. 16 Do you know how they were using the studies in Ο. 17 order to support their pricing systems? 18 Α. They were using it as the basis for establishing 19 Make Allowances under -- under their system, and the sort 20 of primary benchmark was the weighted average 21 manufacturing cost. I think in the later years, latter 22 part of the series, it was common for the weighted average 23 manufacturing cost to simply become the Make Allowance. 24 Earlier years there was a little more discussion about 25 that. 26 Sometimes they might set a Make Allowance that was 27 above or below that number, depending on -- they were

28

looking at other factors, too, like, how much the volume

of the plant -- of the volume of product produced would have been covered by the Make Allowance, how much dispersion there was among costs of -- sometimes you would have costs that were bunched tightly together where they -- the weighted average cost would be highly reflective of all plants.

7 There were other cases where you might have more 8 of a spread, and then, I believe -- and I can't cite 9 specific examples, I'm just remembering, you know, hearing 10 discussions and decisions, but I believe there were some 11 cases where CDFA chose to implement a Make Allowance that 12 was either above or below the weighted average because 13 of -- just because of that dispersion, you might have an 14 outlier plant that had really, really low costs, and that 15 would have -- setting it at the weighted average might 16 have left many, many plants without their costs covered, 17 so they would maybe set it higher in that case, and in 18 another case they may set it lower because there were some 19 high cost outliers.

20 Okay. So if I'm understanding you correctly, your 0. 21 understanding of CDFA's use of this cost study that they 22 did annually was that they would use all of the data that 23 they collected, and then they would take real life 24 information that they have about the plants that were 25 operating in California, and make sure that it was 26 reflected in the data, and if it wasn't, they would make 27 additional adjustments, either above or below, and use the 28 totality of that information to set Make Allowance?



1 Α. Yeah. That's probably fair. I would -- I would 2 probably just say they would -- they would take into account more than just the weighted average manufacturing 3 They would look at other factors and establish the 4 cost. Make Allowance. 5 6 Ο. Okay. So they were really taking a 360-degree 7 comprehensive review? 8 They were taking a broader view, yes. Α. 9 Okay. But at the very core of it, was this Ο. 10 audited mandatory cost study --11 Α. Correct. 12 0. -- that they conducted on an annual basis? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. And they did not ever use the econometric 0. 15 modeling that you are using in order to set 16 Make Allowance? 17 Α. No. They -- they collected the costs directly 18 from the plants. 19 And the data that they collected each year was Ο. 20 even more comprehensive than what Dr. Stephenson collected 21 under his cost study as well? 22 Α. More -- yeah. It was -- it probably represented a 23 higher percentage of the plants and the volume than his 24 study. 25 Ο. And then also taking into account that totality, 26 that comprehensive approach that you just described? 27 Α. Yes. 28 Do you know what percentage of the California Q. TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 3652

taltys.com - 408.244.1900

1	cheddar cheese or butter or nonfat dry milk and dry whey
2	were represented in those manufacturing studies?
3	A. I think it it varies from year to year, but
4	it's it's usually if you look at if you want to know
5	the numbers, it's usually in each of the summary tables.
6	I want to look at the nonfat dry milk study from I have
7	it marked as Exhibit 194, but it's your
8	Q. 156?
9	A 156.
10	Q. And just so our record is clear, I don't believe
11	we have an Exhibit 194 yet.
12	A. Oh, okay.
13	Q. Because I think that was
14	A. 156 then.
15	So this is on page 8 of Exhibit 156. We're
16	talking about volume. There's a table, and then there's
17	some bullet points below the table but before the numbers
18	start. And I think that here it says the volume
19	includes let me back up go one higher. It's the first
20	bullet point, towards the end, it says, "The eight plants
21	processed 555.02 million pounds of nonfat dry milk during
22	the 12-month study period January through December 2016
23	representing 97.44% of the nonfat dry milk processed in
24	California."
25	Q. Okay. And ooh.
26	A. I was just going to say, and I think there's a
27	similar volume number reported for each of the
28	commodities, and I think they do that every year.
1	



1 0. Okay. So greater than a 90% sample size; is that 2 fair? In terms of volume, yeah. 3 Α. Okay. And did you hear Dr. Stephenson say that in 4 0. his cost study, for the one that -- the two categories 5 that he believed he had a good representation on, he 6 7 believed it was probably around 50%? Α. Yeah. 8 9 And then there were two categories that fell 0. 10 somewhere between 10 and 50%? Yes, I -- I had heard the testimony. 11 Α. 12 0. Yeah. And -- and then did you also hear him say 13 that sample size matters? 14 I heard him say that. Α. Yes. 15 Do you agree with that, that the sample size 0. 16 matters in the accuracy of the information that's 17 reported? 18 Α. Yes. The more representative your sample is, the 19 more representative it is of actual cost. So I would agree with that. 20 21 And we saw that when he had his 2021 study, and Ο. 22 then his 2023 study compared to that, the numbers were 23 different enough that he had to look into whether what those differences were. Did you hear that testimony? 24 25 Α. I heard that testimony, yes. 26 And did you hear him have the conclusion that what Ο. 27 he -- what he had been able to figure out from that is 28 that it was just that the sample size matters?

1 Α. I heard him say that, yes. 2 Ο. And so you can see that the sample size, at least in that example, can make wide swings in information 3 4 depending on what data is collected? I think it can. Sometimes -- sometimes smaller 5 Α. 6 sample sizes can be representative, but obviously the 7 more -- the more volume you have covered, the more 8 confidence you have that it's representative. 9 Do you know how much it cost CDFA to conduct that Ο. 10 study every year? 11 I do not know. Α. 12 Ο. Okay. So I want to -- the totality of the 13 information that was used to compile your econometric 14 modeling stopped at 2016; is that right? 15 In terms of estimating the regression model, yes. Α. 16 Okay. And in terms of having the actual data that 0. 17 populated your model? 18 Α. Correct. And then after 2016, I think you described in your 19 0. 20 summary in -- I'm sorry, I didn't seem to write down the 21 exhibit number on your PowerPoint. What's the exhibit 22 number on the PowerPoint? 23 THE COURT: 195. 24 MS. HANCOCK: Thank you. 25 BY MS. HANCOCK: 26 Q. Okay. And I think in your Exhibit 195, you had 27 provided a summary of the numbers on page -- on page 19 28 that shows you had the actual numbers, and then you have a



bolded line, and then everything after that is just predicted values based on your modeling; is that right? A. Yeah. And actually the -- for example, if I'm

looking at what's -- what I have called Table 5a on that 4 page, where -- the table with the manufacturing cost model 5 predicted values, the -- I think I -- if I didn't make 6 7 this clear, the 2006 and 2016 numbers there are actually 8 the model estimates within the sample period where we had the actual data. So those two aren't the actual costs. 9 10 After I did the regression model, what did the model 11 predict for that particular year? And then, of course, 12 after 2016 all we have are the model predictions because 13 there is no more actual CDFA audited cost data, so those 14 are the model estimate -- or projections going forward.

Q. Okay. So I remember you saying that, but itdidn't sink in with me in a way that I understood it.

A. No, but the -- where I talk about the percentage increases, those are based on the percentage increases of the predicted value versus the actual value that was in the earlier table in that PowerPoint.

21 Q. Okay.

22

Q. Okay.

A. Just to draw a distinction.

Q. That's okay. And I'm just going to dive in a
little bit deeper just to see if I can understand it a
little bit better.

When you say that the 2016 and 2006 numbers that are here are based on the model estimates, aren't the model estimates, don't they originate with the actual



1 | numbers?

2 Α. They do. But with a linear regression, even within the period where you have the actual numbers, the 3 model is trying to fit a -- it's trying to compute a 4 linear fit of a model throughout the whole period. So 5 6 sometimes you are not going to hit the actual value 7 exactly, you will be above or below it with your estimate, 8 because it's a linear estimate, so it -- it -- sometimes 9 the costs don't necessarily go up in line with the model. 10 And so you will have some periods where you have an error on the positive side and sometimes there will be an error 11 or the negative side. But the model is constructed in 12 13 such a way to minimize those errors so you get the best 14 fit possible of the data with your regression model.

Q. Is that a way that you can verify whether your regression model is working properly, is when you do -when you do the lookback period where you had actual numbers, that you can see if you come close to where those numbers are?

20 Yeah, that's one way of thinking at it -- thinking Α. 21 about it. But the bottom line is, you know, you expect 22 you are not going to hit it with perfection. I mean, it 23 is just not -- you're not going to -- unless it has some 24 sort of straight line, you know, the cost line up in a 25 very straight line. But you are going to fit a model 26 using this technique that has the -- does the best job of 27 sort of threading that needle.

28

Q. Okay. And in this modeling that you are doing



1 is -- you heard Dr. Stephenson talk about how this is not, 2 in his view, the best way to predict Make Allowance costs 3 because you don't have the opportunity to factor in things 4 like specific product variations?

A. Yeah. I -- I heard what he said, and I don't
disagree with it.

Q. Okay. And then in addition to not being able to factor in product variations, you also don't have the ability to factor in different productivity measurements at the plant. For example, if a plant was newly constructed and was much more efficient, that's not something that this model could take into account.

13 No, this model wouldn't take into account Α. 14 individual productivity gains at an individual plant. You 15 wouldn't -- you wouldn't see that, at least, in the 16 forecast. Now, it would capture some of that if it's 17 happening during the period where you are estimating the 18 data, so it would capture some of that, in the 2002 -- or 19 2003 to 2016 period. But it -- it wouldn't have the 20 ability to capture specific plant innovations or, you 21 know, even brand new technology that happened subsequent 22 to that period where that -- where -- where the sample 23 period is.

Q. Okay. So I'm just going to paraphrase to make sure I understand what you are saying. You are saying if -- for example, if a plant today was constructed and it was able to capture a 20% more efficiency in productivity, if in the window of time between 2006 and '16 a plant had



1 been constructed that similarly captured a 20% improvement 2 in efficiency, so it was in your input window, it could be forecasted out in your modeling in a way that would still 3 4 capture it in your later time period? It could capture some of that, yeah. 5 Α. Okay. But we don't really know as we look back if 6 Ο. 7 that is the case; is that fair? 8 Α. That's fair. 9 And there's not really a way to ensure that this 0. 10 modeling is capturing new innovation that might not have 11 occurred during that same time period? 12 Α. That's correct. 13 So if we become extra efficient now with AI or Ο. 14 some other new technologies that could be implemented in a 15 plant, robotics, whatever it might be, if it hadn't 16 happened at the same efficiency level previously, there's 17 no way for it to be captured? 18 I think you are right. That is -- I mean, Α. Yeah. 19 that is the limitation of this kind of analysis. Okay. And then if we go to the next page in 20 Ο. 21 Exhibit 195 on -- you have a trend line. You use -- this 22 is just the two methods that you used in your evaluation; 23 is that fair? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Is a trend line taking the input period and just 0. 26 drawing a straight line forward? 27 Α. Exactly. That's all it is. 28 Okay. And I need to look at your -- do you have Q.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 your Exhibit 180 in front of you? 2 Α. Exhibit 180 is the -- is the report? IDFA Exhibit 2. Yeah. 3 Ο. Yep, I have that. 4 Α. Can we turn to page 12? 5 Ο. 6 Is table 5 here capturing the data in both your 7 predicted modelling and then that straight line trend 8 analysis? 9 Α. Yes. 10 So if I drew a line down the middle of the page it Ο. 11 would be right under the word linear, and that would 12 separate those two? 13 Α. Correct. 14 Okay. And if I look at 2021 for cheese, for Ο. 15 example, we have \$0.2707 that your model has predicted; is 16 that right. 17 Α. .2707, yeah. That's correct. Right. 18 And then if we look at what the trend line is, 0. 19 that's 26.78% -- I'm sorry, \$0.2678. 20 Α. Right. 21 And then fairly close to what your model 0. 22 predicted --23 Α. Correct. -- is that fair? 24 0. 25 Α. Yep. 26 And then if we compare the whey column, that's Q. 27 similarly close; is that right? 28 Α. Correct.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1	Q. And then the butter column is pretty close as
2	well, \$0.2201 and \$0.2193?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And then nonfat dry milk, pretty close as well at
5	\$0.2447 and \$0.2395?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. Is it a fair conclusion to say that your model
8	that you created is just about as accurate as a straight
9	line linear trend model as well?
10	A. Well, the numbers you looked at, yeah. I think
11	I think the trend and the model estimates are fairly
12	close, and I think that's because there is a fairly strong
13	trend in the cost line from 2003 to 2016.
14	I think where you are seeing the divergence is
15	when there is a big change in those explanatory variables,
16	so we we begin to see in 2021, we had inflation take
17	off, and we begin to see more elevation in the cost. And
18	I think if you look back at, as I pointed out earlier, to
19	2019, the model costs were lower than the trend. And I
20	think we were picking up the fact that those price numbers
21	were you know, cost of energy and cost of materials and
22	those sorts of things were not moving up, in fact, had
23	eased because the Fed was well, we we the Fed had
24	raised interest rates in late 2018, and that led to a
25	slowdown in the economy in 2019, and so we didn't see
26	those price variables accelerating as fast. The model is
27	capturing some of that, the trend is not.
28	So, you know, there's going to be times where the



1 model will be close to trend, there will be times where
2 the model estimates will be below, and there will be times
3 where the model estimates are above.

Q. Okay. And neither one of which is necessarily5 based on actual market conditions?

A. Well, the model does take into account the
economic conditions that we have included as explanatory
variables, like wage rates, the Producer Price Index or
the -- you know, what we are using as a proxy for material
costs, energy costs. The trend does not take any of that
into account.

12 Q. Okay. And while your model can take it into 13 account, it doesn't provide an actual adjustment for it, 14 does it?

A. It provides an adjustment for it that's related tohow actual costs adjusted during the sample period.

Q. For California?

18

17

A. For California, correct.

Q. Okay. Do you agree with me that -- and maybe you have already, but I'm just going to make sure I have asked this -- do you agree with me that it's important for manufacturing costs that the USDA uses to set Make Allowances are accurate and current?

A. Yeah. I think it -- it is -- that's the goal,
right, is to set manufacturing allowances based on current
and accurate costs.

Q. When you were -- when you were calculating -- when
you were calculating your nonfat dry milk, you -- you



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1 didn't have the data in CDFA's materials, at least not for 2 all the years; is that fair? 3 Are you talking about the dry whey? Α. I'm sorry. When you were calculating the dry 4 0. whey, you did not have all the figures from the CDFA data 5 6 for all the years? 7 Α. I had all the figures there were. They just didn't do the study -- they only did the study for four 8 9 years on dry whey. 10 So you took the difference between nonfat dry milk Ο. 11 and dry whey that's in the current Make Allowance and used 12 that to establish your dry whey number and the numbers 13 that you put together? 14 For dry whey, yeah. Α. 15 And it's \$0.03? Ο. 16 Α. Correct. 17 And so it's nonfat dry milk plus \$0.03, and then Ο. 18 that's how you calculated the dry whey number? 19 Α. Uh-huh. 20 Is that a "yes"? Ο. 21 That is a yes. Α. Yes. 22 But Dr. Stephenson, if you look at his spread in 0. 23 2023 between dry whey and nonfat, it has \$0.0611; is that 24 right? 25 Α. I -- let's see. I don't think I have that in 26 front of me, but I'll take your word for it. 27 0. Did you review his numbers? 28 I looked at his numbers. I just don't have them Α.

1 in front of me right now.

2 Q. Did you consider using the spread that he came up 3 with as the spread for your calculation?

4 I -- when I was doing my work, we didn't have Α. No. his most recent numbers. And because the CDFA data used a 5 different way of allocating unallocated costs than his 6 7 2021 numbers, so I didn't use those because that was a 8 different methodology. So, you know, I just went with an estimate that -- \$0.03 is a number I have heard in the 9 10 industry that is representative of incremental drying costs, whey versus nonfat dry milk, so -- and it -- it was 11 12 the approximate difference in the Make Allowance. So 13 those -- that was the reason I used it.

And I don't know if that number is accurate or 14 15 I -- I have asked people who are knowledgeable about not. 16 whey manufacturing, if that number still makes sense or 17 has it gone up, has it gone down. And, you know, I kind 18 of get, well, that might be -- yeah, might be \$0.03. You 19 know, it's kind of -- I don't -- I don't -- I can't put a 20 lot of faith in whether \$0.03 is the right number for 21 incremental drying costs or not, but that's -- that's kind 22 of what's in the current Make Allowance, so that's what I 23 used.

Q. Okay. Is it fair to say for your modeling it is essentially a placeholder in that column for -- I should say -- strike that. Let me say that again.

Is it fair to say that in the numbers that youhave concluded, it is somewhat of a placeholder based on



1	the modeling that you did?
2	A. I don't know that I would use the word
3	"placeholder." It is an estimate using information
4	outside the modeling work that I did. It's, you know,
5	sort of using an external number that we think is
6	representative of that incremental drying cost, but it's
7	not it wasn't an analysis, an estimated whey cost or
8	estimated the cost of dry whey. It's just what you
9	call it a bootstrapped method maybe.
10	Q. Okay. Bootstrapped instead of placeholder.
11	A. Placeholder, yeah. Isn't that an important
12	distinction, though?
13	Q. And you said that at the time that you did your
14	modeling, you didn't have Dr. Stephenson's 2023 survey?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. You only had his 2021 survey?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. And if you would have used the numbers from his
19	2021 survey, the difference would have been instead of
20	plus \$0.0611, the number would have been a negative
21	\$0.0283. Does that sound right?
22	A. Yeah. And I remember that was one the things that
23	gave me pause, because there's very little it's hard to
24	understand how it could cost less to dry a product that is
25	more dilute than a product that is less dilute. And the
26	fact that it had a lower drying cost could be possible if
27	the dry whey plants were larger and more efficient than
28	the nonfat dry milk plants, but that's not that doesn't



Γ

jive with my understanding of how dry whey plants operate
 versus nonfat dry milk plants.

So, yeah, that -- that was one of the numbers from the way he had allocated costs in that study that gave some folks in the industry pause, as to maybe that allocation cost isn't working quite right because that doesn't -- that doesn't make sense to those of us who -who have kind of watched and think about how much -- how much it costs to dry whey versus nonfat dry milk.

Q. Okay. And so the fact that his 2021 numbers showed that the cost to dry whey was \$0.2650, but then the cost of manufacturing nonfat dry milk was \$0.2933, that didn't -- it didn't sound right to you?

14

A. Didn't sound right. Exactly.

Q. Did you hear him earlier when he said that there were concerns in the industry about his 2021 butter number as well?

18

19

A. Uh-huh.

Q. Did you have those similar concerns?

20 When I looked at those numbers when they were Α. 21 released, I -- you know, I saw the cheese and the whey, 22 and I was like -- or the cheese number and the whey number 23 were kind of like, yeah, I could see those costs, those 24 sound like in the ballpark. But the butter/powder seemed 25 out of whack. You know, it seemed like, okay, this is 26 very different because the butter cost went down, 27 substantially, and the nonfat dry milk went up 28 substantially, and that that just didn't look right.



1 But then, again, you know, I'm -- I'm most 2 familiar with the CDFA data, and they allocate those costs on a solids -- total solids basis, which I understand is 3 4 closer to industry practice than the transformation approach that Dr. Stephenson was using. 5 So do you believe that the transformation 6 0. Okav. 7 valuation allocation method caused some of the issues that 8 you were seeing in the numbers? 9 Α. That was -- you know, without knowing the data --10 I mean, he's looking at the data, and he knows what plants 11 are included and that kind of thing. Just looking at the results, that would be -- that would have been my 12 13 hypothesis as to why those numbers looked odd. 14 Did you hear him testify, though, that he looked 0. 15 into that to see if that was the cause of what was driving 16 the differences in the numbers? 17 Α. I heard that, yes. 18 And did you hear him also say that he concluded 0. 19 that it wasn't that, but it was the sample size? 20 I heard him say that, yes. Α. 21 Do you trust that what he said is accurate? 0. 22 Α. I would say he knows the work he did better than I 23 do. So, yeah. 24 Okay. And -- and then you understand that he Ο. 25 redid that study on behalf of IDFA for 2023? 26 Α. Yes. 27 And the numbers that he got in 2023, did that seem 0. 28 to fit better with what you would have expected?



1	A. Yeah. I mean, in terms of the relationship
2	between butter and powder particularly, yeah.
3	Q. Because the delta between dry whey and nonfat dry
4	milk is now three times difference; is that right?
5	A. Well, yeah. But it's the dry whey costs are
6	higher, which is what I more what I would expect.
7	Higher than nonfat dry milk.
8	Q. And so almost a \$0.09 difference from 2021 to
9	2023; is that right?
10	A. I don't have the numbers in front of me, so I'll
11	take your word for it.
12	THE COURT: How much more do you have left? We
13	have been going for about an hour and a quarter,
14	20 minutes, something like that.
15	MS. HANCOCK: I have a little bit more. Do you
16	want to take a break?
17	THE COURT: Yeah, let's take a break.
18	Let's come back at 2:51.
19	(Whereupon, a break was taken.)
20	THE COURT: Back on the record.
21	Your witness.
22	MS. HANCOCK: Thank you.
23	BY MS. HANCOCK:
24	Q. Dr. Schiek, when you look at the let me say it
25	this way: How what percentage of accuracy would you
26	place on your modeling?
27	A. That's a what percentage of accuracy? I'm not
28	quite sure how to answer that or how you are defining

1 accuracy.

Q. Let's say it's a cheese plant in Wisconsin. What percentage of accuracy would you assign to the numbers that you have modeled in your materials to their manufacturing costs of cheese, cheddar cheese, in Wisconsin?

7 Α. I don't know that I could put a number on that. Ι think, you know, as I said, we're using California cost 8 9 We're using explanatory variables that we think data. 10 impact the cost -- or are representative of cost changes in California, so these are essentially estimates of 11 12 California costs. So to the effect that cheese plants in 13 Wisconsin are influenced by the same cost pressures and 14 cost factors that would be influencing dairy manufacturing 15 plants in California, I would say cost increases could be 16 related, the actual cost levels might be different.

Q. Okay. So the overall trends or percentages of growth, if you knew Wisconsin's starting point, you would be able to maybe assign that same percentage of growth to get to a more accurate number; is that a way to describe it?

A. That -- that probably would be a way of looking at
it in terms of comparing Wisconsin and California. Yeah.

Q. That would get you closer to an accurate number than just assigning the model number results from California to Wisconsin; is that fair?

A. I think depending on the premise of your -- based
on the premise of your question, if -- if I know upfront



that the costs are different, and I say that costs are different, but I believe they are subject to the same kind of inflationary pressures, then, yes, I would say you're -- the way you have presented it to me is accurate. But I would have to know that to begin with, and I don't know that I know that.

Q. Okay. And you didn't know it when you did your8 modeling either; is that right?

A. Correct.

9

19

20

Q. Okay. And if you -- as an economist, if you were trying to make an accurate prediction, to what decimal number would you like to go out to for accuracy purposes?

A. Yeah, I don't know who started this. I guess it was CDFA started going out to four decimal points, and so that's what we have data on. And so when we do the forecasts, they are coming out at four decimal places, too. But, in reality, you know, if you are within a half cent, I would think that's probably pretty close.

Q. Okay. So just to the tenth of a cent?

A. Yeah.

Q. Are you confident in the -- enough in the results of your modeling that you would use those numbers to set Make Allowance?

A. You know, I think if you had -- in the absence of
an audited cost study, yes.

Q. Okay. Do you agree that if you had an opportunity to have an audited cost study that was mandatory, that would be a better way to set Make Allowances?



1A. I think in the long run that would be a better way2to set Make Allowances.

Q. Would it also be a better way to set it in the short term as well?

A. If you have it, it is better. I mean, I think
what we're -- what we're running into here is that it's -it's been many years, I've forgotten the number now,
2006 -- 2008 was when he changed it based on 2006, 2007
data. And I -- I could say with some confidence costs
have changed, and I think we have heard that from
processors and co-ops who have testified.

12 So the question is, you know, what's -- what's the 13 risk of waiting to update what is an outdated number 14 versus, you know, the accuracy gained that you would get 15 by waiting for an audited number. I think that's really 16 the question that the Department's going to be dealing 17 with.

Q. Okay. So making an adjustment now, even if it's not accurate, is at least better than no adjustment now; is that right?

A. I -- I would say you really want to know what your
best estimate of costs, current costs are, that that
should be what you are aiming for. And then how you
implement that, that's a policy question.

Q. Okay. And it's fair to say if we're looking on, that you agree that the best way to set them would be on an accurate number, right?

A.

Yes.



28

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING And -- and if we look at kind of prioritizing 1 Ο. 2 which one is the most accurate, the most accurate would be a mandatory audited cost survey. Would you agree? 3 I -- yes. I think that's -- that's accurate, for 4 Α. 5 sure. 6 0. And then in the level of priority, the next one 7 would be an actual cost survey, such as ones that Dr. Stephenson has conducted, if you don't have a 8 9 mandatory survey. Would that be fair? 10 I think, in general, real plant data is Α. Yeah. preferable to -- to this approach in terms of --11 12 0. And when you say --13 -- econometric approach --Α. 14 (Court Reporter clarification.) 15 THE WITNESS: I think the question was, would a 16 cost survey be preferable to an econometric model like I have estimated; is that accurate? 17 18 BY MS. HANCOCK: 19 That is correct. Ο. And I was saying, I think you would always 20 Α. Okay. 21 prefer to have actual plant data from a survey as long as 22 it is, I quess, broad enough to encompass and be 23 representative, and then the econometric model would be 24 something that would be employed in support of -- of the 25 plant data. 26 Q. Okay. And so then if we have the mandatory 27 audited cost survey as the number one way that we could 28 achieve accuracy, and then a cost survey below that --



A. Uh-huh.

1

Q. -- such as the one that Dr. Stephenson has conducted, either in 2021 or 2023, and then your modeling would be below that; is that right?

A. In order of preference for -- for policy purposes
in setting Make Allowances, yes.

Q. Okay. So would you agree with me that by adding your numbers in the modeling to Dr. Stephenson's 2023 numbers, and then taking an average of those two, that it is something less than or less valuable than just looking at his alone?

12 Α. I think it depends on how confident you are that 13 his numbers are representative of the current conditions 14 in the marketplace. And, you know, I think one of the 15 things I said I think in the study that, you know, his --16 his estimate for the manufacturing costs for cheddar 17 cheese is lower than the estimate for 2022 that we came up 18 with in my modeling. I think all the other ones, dry 19 whey, nonfat dry milk, butter, his estimates are all 20 higher than what I came up with.

And, you know, I don't know, I -- I just -- I kind of track these costs through 2016. I have a -- talk to people, I don't know that, you know -- I can't say that definitively that his cost estimates in all of the commodities are -- are a better representation of where a cost level is today than -- than -- than my estimates.

27 Q. And that's because based on your experience in the 28 industry, you see some anomalies in his number that don't



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 match up with what you would expect to see in his actual 2 numbers; is that fair? I would say some of those numbers seem a little on 3 Α. 4 the high side to me, yeah. 5 Ο. Okay. MS. HANCOCK: That's all I have. Thank you so 6 7 much, Dr. Schiek. CROSS-EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. MILTNER: 9 10 Good afternoon, Dr. Schiek. Ο. Good afternoon, Mr. Miltner -- or should I say 11 Α. 12 Squire Miltner? 13 You can say what you like. Ο. 14 Shall we put some folks to sleep? 15 I think it's too late for that. Α. 16 I'm looking at pages 7 through 9 of your full Ο. 17 report, Exhibit 180. 18 So at the bottom you have kind of a legend, and 19 you have two asterisks means the estimated parameter or 20 regression statistic is significant of the 5% level, and 21 then one asterisk means the same at a 10% level. 2.2 Α. Correct. 23 And in more basic terms, what does that mean? 0. 24 More basic is probably going to put people to Α. 25 sleep even faster. 26 So when we talk about statistical significance, 27 the way these tests are set up, so for the regression 28 statistic, which is I'm talking about the F, the F-stat



here that you see, so same with each equation, the -there's a -- there's a hypothesis that's assumed, we call it the null hypothesis, and that's the model that you have just estimated has absolutely no ability to explain variations in the variable, the dependent variable that you are trying to measure, which in this case would be, let's say, labor costs.

8 So what significance at the 5% level means is that 9 there is less -- if I say I'm going to reject that null 10 hypothesis in favor of the alternative, which it does have 11 some power to explain the variations in the -- in the 12 dependent variable, there's less than a 5% chance I'm 13 wrong if -- if I reject that null hypothesis. So 14 that's -- that's what the 5% is.

And so for 10%, which is a lower -- a less rigorous statistical threshold, it's saying there is less than a 10% chance that I'm wrong in rejecting the null hypothesis.

19 Q. If I then look at your formulas or your equations, 20 under the cheese manufacturing cost model, beginning with 21 the first equation, labor cost equals an A constant --

A. Uh-huh.

Q. -- plus a B constant times the manufacturing wage, plus the C constant times labor productivity factor, plus an E constant, there are two asterisks by your B, constant, but there are no asterisks by your other factors there.

28

22

A. Correct.



Q.Does that mean that you cannot attest to the2significance of those other constants?

A. So, yes. What that means is that only the parameter estimate associated with the manufacturing wage rate was statistically significant at the 5% level, and the other two were not statistically significant at the 10% level.

They may have been -- you know, if you relaxed the constraint, they may have been significant at some other level, but they are not significant at that level.

Q. Okay. So further to the right of that equation,
 you have your F-statistic and your adjusted R-square.

And you mentioned the F-statistic, but if you could, recap again for us what that F-statistic represents.

16 Α. So that's the regression statistic. Right. Tt. 17 basically says that this equation that we have estimated, 18 the null hypothesis associated with that equation is that 19 it does not explain the variation in the labor cost 20 variable. And what this statistic value of two asterisks 21 means is it's significant at 5% level. If I reject that 22 null hypothesis, I would -- I'm -- I have less than 5% 23 chance of making an error by rejecting that.

Q. If you turn forward in -- in this exhibit topage 19.

And at the top half of the page, I guess -- you state it right there -- this is an ANOVA analysis of the cheese labor estimate equation, correct?



3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1 Α. Correct. 2 Ο. Where you have kind of a, I don't know, a quarter of the way down, F, 24.432, is that the F calculation, the 3 4 F-statistic for this particular formula? Yes. 5 Α. And so back on page 7 you didn't -- you didn't put 6 0. the F-statistic in there, you just indicated whether it 7 8 was significant at 5%, correct? 9 Α. Correct. 10 Does the actual number of the F-statistic have any 0. 11 significance? 12 Α. Well, the way this F-statistic is constructed, the 13 higher it is, the actual, you know, smaller your chances 14 are of making a -- what we call type one error, rejecting 15 the null hypothesis when it, in fact, was true. 16 So a higher F-statistic is better --Q. 17 Α. Better --18 -- as far as being a predictive equation? 0. 19 Correct. Α. 20 Ο. So back on page 7 next to that, you have the 21 adjusted R-square? 22 Α. Correct. 23 And I could try to explain what I think that 0. 24 means, and I think I would be right, but I wouldn't do it 25 cogently. So can you help us with the adjusted R-square? 26 Okay. So the R-square is a measure of fit of the Α. 27 model in terms of how much of the variation in the dependent variable -- in this case let's use the labor 28



cost as the example -- how much is explained by your
 regression model. And the R-square is around 80%.

The adjusted R-square is a way of comparing models that have different numbers of variables in them -- there are a different number of -- yeah, numbers of explanatory variables in them, so that you can always improve your R-square by adding more regressors, more explanatory variables, but you start losing efficiency, you start -over time.

10 And so the adjusted R-square is a way of essentially penalizing you for the extra variables you are 11 12 adding and whether they really contribute much to the 13 explanatory power. And that's why it's kind of a better 14 measure of fit to use when you are comparing different 15 models than the straight R-square. So that's -- it's 16 another measure of fit that adjusts for the number of 17 variables that you are using to explain the -- explain 18 variations in the dependent variable.

19 Q. I want to give you my understanding of what that 20 means for the cheese manufacturing labor cost equation and 21 let me know if you agree with it.

The adjusted R-square of .77 means that if you had an actual observation on the labor cost at a cheese plant and a predicted labor cost for that same plant, 77% of any variance is explained by the model; is that right?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. So further down where you kind of have --on page 7, what I have called a legend for the various



26

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	NATIONAL F	EDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	abbrevi	ations in the equations, I want to look at the
2	outside	factors that get pulled in.
3		So if I start with MFG wage, you explain what that
4	is. Th	at's a California specific wage figure, correct?
5	Α.	Correct.
6	Q.	And but labor productivity, lab pro, that's a
7	nationa	l average, correct?
8	A.	It is, yes.
9	Q.	Similarly, natural gas, you have chosen a
10	Califor	nia specific measure of natural gas prices,
11	correct	?
12	A.	Correct.
13	Q.	Same for electricity, that's California specific?
14	A.	Correct.
15	Q.	Okay. Turning to the next page, US PPI is
16	obvious	ly a national figure.
17	A.	Uh-huh.
18	Q.	Food TFP, that's also a national figure, correct?
19	Α.	It is, correct.
20	Q.	I think, the rest are dummies.
21		So it really is the labor and the energy costs
22	that ar	e California specific numbers in your equations,
23	correct	?
24	A.	Correct.
25	Q.	Okay. Here's where the No Doz would be helpful.
26		I want to go through the labor equation for
27	cheese.	So if I if I take that equation, and I have
28	the fir	st constant is all, which if I look at page 9, and



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	Table 3, I think that that is 0.0116, correct?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. And then if I move further in the equation, I now
4	have bl1. And if I look at Table 3, I think I'm supposed
5	to pull 0.0049; is that correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. And then that B constant will be multiplied times
8	the manufacturing wage which you reference, correct?
9	A. The .0049?
10	Q. Yes.
11	A. Yes, that's correct.
12	Q. Okay. The next term is cll. And I think that
13	that is a negative 0.0004.
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. And then you multiply that times lab pro, the
16	non-farm labor productivity index, correct?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Okay. The next thing I have is ell. Now, your
19	E-constants are regression error terms, and I have not
20	been able to locate the ell constant.
21	A. So ell is not a constant. It is not a parameter.
22	It is just the error term. So it's it's so the
23	predicted value is everything before the error term.
24	Q. Okay.
25	A. The error term only measures the distance between
26	the predicted value and the actual value.
27	Q. Okay. Very good. I promise I won't go through
28	all of these, but let's look at utilities for nonfat dry

1 milk. 2 Α. Okay. So the first constant -- I'm pulling these, again, 3 Ο. 4 off of Table 3 -- a32 is 0.0408, correct? Yes. 5 Α. 6 0. And then the B constant there would be 0.0008, 7 correct? 8 Α. Correct. 9 And -- and the C constant is 0.0094, right? Ο. 10 Correct. Α. 11 0. Okav. Have you had a chance to review the 12 testimony that Mike Brown is going to present on this 13 topic? 14 I have not. I have seen a couple of pieces of it Α. 15 but, no, not in its entirety. 16 I believe that he's going to testify that IDFA 0. 17 recommends blending Dr. Stephenson's report and your 18 report weighted equally to set Make Allowances. 19 Is that your understanding of what IDFA is 20 proposing? 21 That's my understanding, yeah. Α. 22 So Ms. Hancock asked you some questions about the 0. 23 relative costs of labor and energy in California versus 24 the U.S. And I don't recall if she asked if you had 25 looked at the differences in labor for the term or -- the 26 labor costs that you specifically reference for California 27 and how that compares to the same labor costs nationwide. 28 Did you examine that?



A. Earlier on in doing this work, I estimated the model -- it's not quite the same thing -- but I estimated the model using national cost numbers, just to see, does it make a big change in the parameter estimates.

Q. What did you conclude when you looked at that?
A. I concluded that, while the projected costs were
lower using the national numbers, they were -- I'll use
the term in the same ballpark. They were anywhere from a
half a cent to maybe a cent to a cent and a half lower.
They weren't an order of magnitude lower.

So that would be -- the hypothesis there would be, if you were looking at California costs that were increasing or changing at a rate that the national average costs were changing, that would be what the model would predict.

Q. Where you describe the MFG wage, you state that that is the annual average hourly earnings for California non-supervisory manufacturing workers, and so BLS lists both a median and a mean. You said average. So I assume that means you took the mean?

A. That was the mean, I'm pretty sure, yeah.

22 Q. Okay. So if I told you that California's rate 23 is -- mean rate is 125% of the U.S. mean rate, does that 24 sound reasonable to you?

25

21

A. Yeah, it wouldn't surprise me.

Q. So if we go back to the labor formula for cheese that we just walked through and I plug in California's mean rate, and then I plug it in for Michigan where



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

1	Midwest Cheese is located
2	A. Uh-huh.
3	Q that labor difference there, as I run it
4	through, I come to about \$0.016 a pound. Does that sound
5	reasonable?
6	A. I can't I can't tell just from your
7	description. So how much give me if you wouldn't
8	mind, could I have the Michigan labor difference again?
9	Q. Well, again, I took I took the national mean of
10	18.68 and the California mean of 23.40, so it was 125%
11	difference. I used the
12	A. Yeah.
13	Q national average versus California's.
14	A. Okay. So you are saying it is a cent?
15	Q. I'm saying that particular that particular
16	piece of your equation, that just the B constant times the
17	manufacturing wage, has an impact of about \$0.016 as I ran
18	it through.
19	A. Yeah. That that may be the case. I I don't
20	know. The the I think the real comparison would be
21	not to run that number on a you know, a model of the
22	California dataset. But if you if you could run it on
23	the Michigan dataset, you know, if you are using Michigan
24	costs, you may have came up with a number that's lower
25	or or if the Michigan plant costs were higher, you'd
26	come up with a could come up with a number that's
27	higher even if the wage rate was lower because they may
28	have other costs.



	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.3684taltys.com - 408.244.19003684
28	kilowatt rate at \$0.1937 and the rate for Texas at
27	the current month, and it reported California's per
26	and I recognize you did annual averages but if I took
25	So if I take the EIA data for the current month
24	Q. Those are industrial rates.
23	industrial rates.
22	A. That wouldn't surprise me either. And those are
21	than the national average. Does that sound reasonable?
20	Q. And for natural gas, California is 84.4% higher
19	So, yes, that wouldn't surprise me.
18	A. California electric rates have increased a lot.
17	the U.S. average for all other states?
16	California industrial electric rates are 116% higher than
15	U.S. industrial electric rates let me rephrase that
14	Q. Would it seem reasonable to you if, on average,
13	A. Right. That's correct.
12	thousand cubic feet?
11	Q. And then for natural gas, would that be per
10	A. I believe so, yeah.
9	are they per kilowatt hour price?
8	the electric the electricity factors in your formulas,
7	utility numbers. And if I look at first of all, were
6	Q. So I want to ask also then about the California
5	have an impact that that is significant.
4	Michigan wage rate that's lower, yeah, I mean you could
3	California wage rates, and then you are plugging in a
2	you are using California data that was estimated with
1	But, yeah, if you are just isolating that cost and

\$0.0674, does that sound reasonable to you? A. That sounds why you are not seeing a lot of new plant investment in California, yeah. I -- I don't know if it's reasonable or not, but it -- it -- based on the numbers you are talking to me about, it doesn't seem out of the realm of possibility.

Q. If I look at Figure A-3 on page 17 of your report, utilities -- well, except for as they trailed off, but through CDFA's report, they were, for the most part, the second largest or maybe the single largest category of costs for a nonfat plant, correct?

A. Utilities are -- well, it depends on how you are -- how you are categorizing the costs. I guess, are you looking at the CDFA categories or are you looking at -- for here, I'm estimating three equations that have labor, utility, and other. And other, in all cases, is the largest component.

18 Q. I assumed other contains a bucket of various19 costs.

20

A. I think I listed them there. Yeah.

Q. Yeah. So if utilities are such a large component of the nonfat cost of production, would a -- would a difference of nearly 100% in the natural gas costs be meaningful when you are trying to apply California costs to a national program?

A. Yes. I mean, really what you are asking is, are costs in plants located in other states likely to be lower than costs in California; would that be fair?



If you want 1 0. I think that's one way to look at it. 2 to answer that question, I'll rephrase mine. I think -- I think the fact that a location with a 3 Α. 4 lower utility cost could have lower plants costs of manufacture is certainly a possibility. 5 If California's electricity costs are more than 6 0. 7 100% higher than the rest of the states, and natural gas 8 prices are nearly 100% higher than the rest of the states, 9 is it appropriate to use California's costs to set a 10 formula that applies to the entire country? 11 I think given the amount of nonfat dry milk that's Α. 12 manufactured in California, certainly California costs as 13 a part of that equation is valid. 14 And Dr. Stephenson included California plants in 0. 15 his study didn't he? 16 Α. T believe he did. 17 0. And according to the 2002 dairy product summary 18 from NASS, California produces about 17.5% of the cheese 19 in the country, correct? 20 I don't have that in front of me, so I --Α. 21 Does the Dairy Institute track that information? Q. 22 We used to. Α. 23 0. Okay. 24 But not as much anymore. I haven't looked at that Α. 25 number in a while. 26 Q. Does around 20% sound right? 27 Α. Yes. 28 And cheddar, 6.95%? 0.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

September 13, 2023

	NATIONAL F	EDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	А.	That sounds right, too.
2	Q.	Butter, about a third, 33.3% actually?
3	A.	Yeah. That sounds about right.
4	Q.	And nonfat, a larger percentage, 34.7% sounds
5	reasona	ble?
6	A.	It does.
7	Q.	Dry whey, about 25%?
8	A.	Dry whey, 25%? That sounds high.
9	Q.	That sounds high?
10	A.	Uh-huh.
11	Q.	Okay. I'm sorry. You know why that's high?
12	Because	e they don't report California, they report the
13	west.	So
14	A.	Okay. I could buy it for the west.
15	Q.	Okay. And California's about 18% of U.S. milk
16	product	tion, correct?
17	A.	That sounds about right.
18	Q.	And so Dr. Stephenson has already weighted
19	Califor	rnia or he's included California in his study,
20	correct	?
21	A.	Correct.
22	Q.	And IDFA wants to take those California numbers
23	and hav	ve it account for a full half of it, correct?
24	A.	Correct.
25	Q.	On top of what's already in Dr. Stephenson's
26	study,	correct?
27	Α.	Correct.
28		MR. MILTNER: Thanks. That's all I have.

1	MR. ENGLISH: Chip English for the Milk Innovation
2	Group, your Honor.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. ENGLISH:
5	Q. Dr. Schiek, do you still have Exhibit 156 in front
6	of you referred to by Ms. Hancock, or National Milk?
7	A. 156. Make sure, it is the gray cover 2016 data?
8	Q. Yes.
9	A. Yeah.
10	Q. So when you were asked questions, I think you
11	looked at one paragraph on page 3, and I would like to
12	point you to another paragraph before I actually go look
13	at some decisions by USDA.
14	So on page 3, the last paragraph, could you read
15	the second line that begins after the word "California"?
16	A. Yes. So this is page 3.
17	Q. Of 17 of Exhibit 156.
18	A. 156. So this is referring to the cost studies.
19	Q. Yes.
20	A. "They are the only studies in the U.S. which
21	present the audited and detailed processing costs of
22	butter, nonfat, dry milk, and cheddar cheese over several
23	years."
24	Q. So does that refresh your recollection of whether
25	CDFA audited the costs?
26	A. Well, they certainly claim they do, and I have no
27	reason to really reject that.
28	Q. And part of why we're talking about California,

1 after all, is that in a series of hearings back in 2006 2 and 2007, CDFA data was presented, and USDA ended up 3 relying on CDFA data, correct?

A. Correct.

4

Q. Okay. Are you aware that in the 2006 decision,
which is Federal Register number 71, starting at 67467,
published in November 22nd of 2006, I represent to you
that USDA stated the following: "The CDFA witnesses
testified that all cost survey data collected is from
audited plant cost records."

11 Would that also refresh your recollection as to 12 whether CDFA data was audited?

A. Yes. I would -- I don't know if it refreshes, but
I would take that as CDFA attesting to the fact that they
were auditing their data.

Q. And later in the decision, if USDA said, we're not going to rely on certain data because it's not audited, but the reason we are using CDFA data is because it is audited, USDA had concluded back as early as 2006 that CDFA data was audited, correct?

A. Correct.

22MR. ENGLISH: Okay. I have no further questions.23THE COURT: Anyone else have cross, other than24AMS?

Your witness.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

27 BY MS. TAYLOR:

28 Q. Good afternoon.



21

25

26

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING 1 Α. Good afternoon. It is nice to see you, 2 Ms. Taylor. It's nice to see you. I bet you are surprised, 3 0. 4 too, that I might still have questions for you given the amount of questions you have already had. 5 Nothing surprises me. 6 Α. 7 Ο. That's true. I am going to try to stay a little 8 bit out of the weeds. 9 Α. Okay. 10 Okay? Attempt. And just have a few questions Ο. 11 that left over from what people didn't already ask. 12 Your -- the data you have used in your model goes 13 to 2016. 14 Α. Correct. 15 So have you -- does your model account for any Ο. 16 changes in the makeup of California plants since that 17 time, new plants or closed plants? 18 Α. It does not. 19 I know you cite for -- well, let me ask you one 0. more question. So I don't -- do you -- can you talk about 20 21 what -- how the makeup of California manufacturing plants 22 have changed since 2016? 23 Generally, so throughout that sample period, you Α. 24 know, just rethinking your first question to me, I --25 specifically with the cheese industry, the number of 26 cheddar cheese plants in California declined throughout 27 that period. We started that period with quite a number 28 of them, and by the last study, I think there were four



1	plants.
2	Q. You are saying prior to 2016?
3	A. Prior to twenty last study in 2016, so in like
4	2003 there may have been eight or nine cheddar plants. I
5	could find out if I look. But that so that number
б	declined throughout that period. So the model estimates
7	cost in a period of declining numbers of cheddar cheese
8	plants. I mean, that's part of the background. So to
9	some extent there is sort of a movement towards fewer
10	plants kind of baked into the model, just because that's
11	what was going on in with the data during that
12	timeframe.
13	But in terms of since 2016
14	Q. Can I ask you a different question
15	A. Okay.
16	Q before you answer the post 2016? Can you speak
17	to how plants other manufacturing plants would have
18	changed during that time, butter plants, powder plants?
19	A. Yeah. I don't think the trend is quite as clear
20	there because we had some during that sample period, we
21	had some new plants open. And I know, you know, we had
22	we had a couple of plants close and then one reopen. So,
23	you know, there was less of sort of a linear trend in
24	terms of consolidation in nonfat dry milk during that
25	period, and I think butter would be the same answer as far
26	as nonfat dry milk. And, of course, dry whey we never had
27	a lot to begin with, so
28	Q. Right. Okay. So, now, how do you think that's



1 changed since 2016?

A. We have had a little bit of consolidation in
nonfat dry milk, in other words, I think a couple of plant
have closed since that period, but it hasn't been a
particularly rapid consolidation.

Butter, I probably -- you know, Rob Vandenheuvel
would be able to speak to this better, but I don't know
that we have seen the same rapid number of decline in
butter plants.

10 And cheddar cheese, I think we have -- we have one 11 plant that ceased operation last year sometime, and that 12 was a smaller cheddar plant.

Q. I'm just wondering, since you have vast experience in California, specifically, and the California Federal Order came into existence in the end of 2018, and so that's when they went from the state pricing formulas with their Make Allowances to ours as currently exist.

And I'm just wondering if you -- I don't know, did that change in price formulas in Make Allowances perhaps have any influence in -- on investment decisions in the state? Or California Make Allowances were higher than our current Make Allowances?

A. It would be hard to tease that out. I mean, your point about higher Make Allowances, I think we adjusted Make Allowances the last -- if I'm remembering correctly, so my memory may be fuzzy on this, but I remember we adjusted Make Allowances at a hearing in 2011 that was probably based on 2010 data, and we hadn't adjusted it



1 since then. 2 As somebody -- I think Ms. Hancock pointed out, there's a host of other things going on in California that 3 4 probably had a -- have a bigger impact on decisions than -- than the Make Allowance. 5 And, you know, in particular the cheese plant that 6 7 I know that ceased production of cheese, they were located 8 in Southern California, and part of the issue there is the 9 diminishing milk supply in that region and the higher cost 10 of hauling in there, which makes it tough for a manufacturing plant to compete. 11 12 0. Okay. I'll just note this is a request for at 13 some point when perhaps IDFA puts together your official 14 notice list, you cite the BLS California wage rate that 15 you used, but if you could provide us with a --16 Α. Data link? 17 0. Yes, that would be helpful to make sure we're 18 looking at the same thing that you are looking at. 19 And on that wage rate that you used, because that was just for -- oh, gosh, I forget the term you used. 20 Ιt 21 wasn't dairy specific I guess. 22 Α. Correct. It was manufacturing wage rate. 23 Okay. And you think -- I don't -- this is -- I --0. 24 I don't know the answer to this question. I like to know 25 my answers sometimes, but not this one. 26 Was that like a comparable position to what you 27 find in dairy manufacturing plants? I mean --28 Α. Yeah.



Q. -- what does that encompass?
A. I don't know that it is the actual rate in those
plants. But I do believe that changes in that rate,
because of the competitive nature of the labor market,
would be reflected in the changes in labor rates and dairy
plants as well.

7 0. And is the labor rate -- I know there's been some talk about it, but just try to make it a little bit 8 9 That wage rate, does that, in your mind, account clearer. 10 for efficiencies gained in labor that would also be 11 reflective of plant investments at the time, so you need 12 less labor to run your -- or you get more product out of 13 your plant, maybe you invest it to your labor costs?

A. Yeah. So you're picking up with that model, you know, it's -- that's the difference between sort of an indexing approach, where you're just assuming, okay, we have got this cost factor that's going up, and so therefore, the cost associated with that factor is going to rise by the same amount.

The regression analysis, because it's regressing against the actual cost, is going to pick up those efficiencies over time. And I -- I don't know if I am answering your question.

24

0.

Sure.

A. If that was at least the start of the direction.Is that what you were asking?

Q. Yeah, sort of. I mean, we've heard a lot ofdiscussion over the past few weeks about investments and



1	what decisions have been made to invest or not invest
2	because of the attributable somewhat to some of the
3	manufacturing well, to the manufacturing allowance that
4	we currently have in the formulas. So I'm trying to see
5	if somehow that whatever investments were made in
6	California plants during that time, assuming there were
7	some, that that's picked up in your cost estimates.
8	A. So it would not be picked up if it's happened
9	since 2016, it would not be picked up.
10	Q. Okay. So does your model do you have the
11	ability to calculate prediction intervals for your
12	estimates? You gave us a number
13	A. Sure.
14	Q right, but somehow there's probably
15	A. So
16	Q a range
17	A sort of a confidence interval on the forecast?
18	Q. Uh-huh.
19	A. The answer is there may be because of how the
20	model is constructed, it's fairly easy to do a confidence
21	interval on any of the individual regression models
22	because you have got confidence intervals on each of the
23	parameter estimates, and so you can go from there.
24	How you build that up to a total, I I would
25	have to do a little more work to understand how to do that
26	correctly, and I don't.
27	But I can tell you, you know, confidence intervals
28	are oftentimes a function of you know, a function of



	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
1	how much explanatory power is in the model, but also a
2	function of the number of observations you have. So, you
3	know, when I did my dissertation work, I had like 50 years
4	of data, of here we have got 13, 14, 15, I don't know. So
5	they would probably be pretty wide confidence intervals on
6	the forecast.
7	Q. Okay. I know you cited in your testimony some
8	other witnesses that have talked about their cost
9	increases
10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q to say that what you have the model has
12	predicted is kind of within the range of what people have
13	testified to.
14	Did you share your results with your member plants
15	of Dairy Institute to see from their perspective if
16	they the results are kind of what they see?
17	A. I have had some conversations, just you know,
18	these are what the estimates are I'm coming in for; are
19	they in the ballpark? You know, people I have asked if
20	nobody said, boy, you are really way off. But, again,
21	that's not a that's not a what's the word
22	rigorous rigorous survey of the data. That's just from
23	asking a few people. But, yeah, I haven't sent it out and
24	asked for people to report back or anything like that.
25	Q. Okay. And you didn't get any notable feedback
26	either then?
27	A. That that no.
28	MS. TAYLOR: Okay.
÷.,	

|--|

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. WILSON: Hello, Dr. Schiek. Todd Wilson, Dairy Programs. 3 Ο. 4 Nice to see you, Mr. Wilson. Α. 5 Good to see you. 0. 6 I'm going to read the question because it's 7 probably better. 8 Α. Okay. 9 Looking at the regression results in Table 5 --0. 10 I'm sorry -- down at the bottom of page 5, not the regression table -- on the bottom of page 5 on 11 12 Exhibit 180, you describe including the Producer Price 13 Index for intermediate goods. 14 Since BLS publishes many different PPIs at 15 different stages in the supply chain for different 16 grouping of commodities, can you clarify which specific 17 PPI you used in your analysis? 18 Α. This would be a higher level PPI, not a specific 19 industry PPI. So it's an overall U.S. PPI for 20 intermediate goods. 21 Thank you. All right. Q. Okay. 22 I got one more. Sorry. 23 So could I add on to my answer for that? Α. 24 Ο. Absolutely. 25 So my thinking there is that dairy plants are Α. 26 buying inputs that aren't -- not all of which are unique 27 to the dairy industry. You know, they are buying packaging materials. They are buying, you know, certain 28



1	ingredients, maintenance and supply, equipment for the
2	plant. And so they are probably procuring these things,
3	you know, from vendors or manufacturers in other parts of
4	the country. And therefore I thought that the more
5	general number was appropriate for for that kind of
6	what I'm trying to represent, which is sort of the other
7	cost materials and how those costs are changing.
8	Q. Yes. So when you can you provide the link
9	A. Yes.
10	Q official notice on that information?
11	Okay. One more question. On Table 3, page 9,
12	there is a parameter with an estimate for spot electricity
13	that's negative.
14	A. Yeah. Yes.
15	Q. Can you
16	A. That's that was the result of the regression
17	equation, which is not what you would expect, right?
18	And I think what we're what we found,
19	generally, with utility cost model estimates is they had
20	the poorest fit and, you know, behaved in you know,
21	there's one where it behaved in a way that we didn't
22	expect. I think it's a it's a combination of the
23	amount of forward buying and hedging people do of costs.
24	I think I'm using an industrial electricity price,
25	which a lot it would apply to a lot of plants. I do know
26	that there are some dairy plants, some large dairy plants,
27	that are in, for lack of a better term, metropolitan
28	utility districts that have very different cost parameters



1	than the heavy industry in the rest of the state. So, you
2	know, states the two big utilities are Southern
3	California Edison and Pacific Gas and Electric, and I know
4	there are some big dairy plants that operate in
5	metropolitan utility districts that have very different
6	rates.
7	CROSS-EXAMINATION
8	BY MS. TAYLOR:
9	Q. So for the lay listener
10	A. Yeah.
11	Q and me, who is also a lay listener, can you
12	explain how to interpret that negative number?
13	A. I would I would basically interpret it as as
14	that is the number that the model estimated as the best
15	as the parameter when you include electricity that would
16	give you the best fit. So I think it's it's a it's
17	a consequence of probably the variables I'm using in that
18	particular case are not really good proxies, they are not
19	the best proxies for electricity, for, example for dairy
20	plants in California.
21	Q. Okay. So we have heard testimony kind of
22	throughout this week and last about how 2022 is I don't
23	know if I want to say an outlier. We don't know what
24	normal is anymore. But with the supply chain issues and
25	inflation, as you have spoken to yourself, do you see
26	those things have moderated some? Should we look at 2022
27	as an outlier and not necessarily want to bake that result
28	into some Make Allowances that we would set for an



1 undetermined amount of time?

A. Well, we have some moderation. I think, you know, fuel prices have come down, and that's explained an awful lot of the reduction in the -- in the general headline numbers. I didn't see what the CPI was today. Maybe somebody saw that. I don't know whether it was up from last month in terms of increases but -- so -- so I don't know going forward. None of us have a great crystal ball.

9 Certainly inflation spiked in 2021 and 2022, and 10 it's been coming down in '23, the rate of inflation 11 anyway. I don't know that the price levels necessarily 12 have been coming down, but the rate of inflation has.

13 The other thing I would point out -- and we used 14 to look at this when we were at the CDFA hearings too, is 15 that when you have gone a long time without an adjustment, 16 there's been a shortfall in manufacturing costs relative 17 to, you know, where the Make Allowance is for an extended 18 period of time. And if -- if we were a little higher for 19 a short period of time, that -- that may not be necessarily such a bad thing from a -- you know, allowing 20 21 plants to get healthy and make the kind of investments 22 they need.

I think, you know, the reality is we shouldn't -we shouldn't be updating Make Allowances once every 15 years or whatever it is. We should have this discussion more regularly, I think, to keep things current. And, you know, that would be my solution. I don't know that I would say shy away from current costs



just because it might be a bad year. I think come back when the -- you know, some -- somebody should petition and ask for a hearing, you know, when things change and say, hey, we need to adjust this again.

Q. So speaking of inadequate Make Allowances as have been described in this hearing, can you speak about how your Dairy Institute members are coping with that? If they are so inadequate, how are they able to keep operating?

10 Well, generally, I think there are several things Α. 11 that can happen. If you have the ability to delay 12 reinvestment -- I kind of look back. My -- my father and 13 his brother grew up on a dairy farm, and I kind of looked 14 at how they handled new equipment purchases. And the 15 reality is if they could keep something running and 16 keep -- you know, not have to buy the new equipment, they 17 would do it as long as they could.

18

23

Q. Duct tape and baling wire?

19 A. Yeah, basically that's the analogy, right. So 20 you -- you defer maintenance -- or you defer investment 21 and just keep things going and hope at some point you will 22 be able to upgrade. So that's one way to --

Q. For 15 years?

A. Yeah. Well, I don't -- I don't know for 15 years. Obviously, in California we did have some Make Allowance increases since then. But for the -- in terms of a lot of the specific strategies plants are doing in California to deal with that, I -- I don't know. We -- you know, we



1 just -- on cheddar, we don't have that many plants 2 anymore. And on nonfat dry milk and butter, those are generally not members, those -- I don't have many of those 3 4 in my membership. 5 Ο. Okay. MS. TAYLOR: I think that's it from AMS. 6 Thank 7 you. 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yep. 9 THE COURT: Redirect. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 12 Ο. Just a few follow-ups. 13 On this question of whether 2022 was a year of 14 relatively high inflation, okay. 15 Α. Uh-huh. 16 I mean, whether it was relatively high or not, the Ο. 17 costs are what the costs were in 2022, correct? 18 Α. Correct. 19 I mean, and Federal Orders don't adjust based upon 0. 20 projections of future inflation, correct? 21 Α. That's not been my understanding that they have 22 ever done that. 23 I mean, in other words, in order for the costs of Ο. 24 manufacture to be less than as surveyed in 2022, you would 25 have to actually have deflation, correct? 26 You would have to have deflation in those cost Α. 27 factors, right. 28 Okay. So I mean, even though general inflation Q.

1 may have dropped somewhat in 2023 compared to 2022, 2 generally things are still more expensive in 2023 than 3 they were in 2022, correct?

A. Yeah. I would say that's correct. And, you know,
when you look at the trend lines, we generally don't see
things like labor go backwards in terms of cost.

Q. Okay.

7

19

20

21

A. May get more efficiencies in a plant, but the9 trend line on labor cost is pretty consistently upward.

Q. So I want to understand a little bit more about the trend line. So you were -- you were -- when you're looking at the California data starting in twenty -strike that.

When you are looking at the California data that starts in 2002, which was your first year, through 2016, your -- the costs that the California Department of Food and Agriculture is calculating are based upon how many pounds of product you produced at what cost, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. That's how you get to a cost per pound, correct?A. Correct.

Q. And if you have engaged in efficiencies during that 16-year period, then by 2016 you're going to have lower costs based upon those efficiencies. You may have higher costs based upon other things, but to the extent that there were efficiencies, you have picked that up, correct?

28 A. Yeah, I have.



1 0. And so when you then use that data to project 2 forward from 2016 to 2022, which is what you did, are you -- by using the 2002 through 2016 data to create your 3 4 formulas, are you capturing that phenomenon? So I think you are capturing the phenomenon. 5 Α. The question really comes is, you are picking up a rate of 6 7 gain in efficiency, right, as part of -- during the sample 8 period. So the only thing you wouldn't be picking up is 9 if outside the sample period there was a change in that 10 qain. But let's just be clear about that. As long as 11 Ο. 12 the trend in efficiency from 2016 through 2022 has been 13 the same as it was from 2002 to 2016, you are going to 14 have captured that, correct? 15 That would be accounted for, yes. Α. 16 It would only be if there were some substantially 0. 17 different kind of change in efficiency since 2016 that you 18 would have missed that; is that fair? 19 Α. I would say yes. And are you aware of some vast change that's 20 0. 21 happened since 2016 that is hugely different than the 22 trend that existed from 2002 to 2016? 23 T am not. Α. 24 Now, you were asked some questions about --Ο. 25 well -- and you were asked a number of questions about 26 whether we should be using California data to set minimum 27 milk prices. I mean, that's -- that's a bridge that USDA 28 has crossed two or three times already, correct?



1 Α. Yes. They have already used California data in 2 constructing the Make Allowances. Okay. And we'll hear some more about that history 3 Ο. 4 I won't try to recite it -- potentially tomorrow. tomorrow. We'll see how fast we move. 5 But the other topic I want to just cover quickly 6 7 is, in terms of Dr. Stephenson's cost survey, there was some questions about, you know, more data is better than 8 less data and, you know, sample size can make a difference 9 10 and things of that nature, right? Correct? 11 Α. Correct. 12 Ο. All right. We'll have this exact testimony when 13 Mr. -- when Mr. Brown testifies, but I just want you to assume these calculations are correct. 14 15 But let me just start by saying did you -- did 16 you -- were you here when I asked Dr. Stephenson how one 17 would go about calculating the percentage of total cheddar 18 cheese, whey, nonfat dry milk, and butter production in 19 the United States, how one can calculate what percentage 20 of that is covered by his survey? 21 I'm not positive I was, actually. Α. 22 Ο. Then no reason to rehearse that. 23 Just take these numbers as what those -- that 24 information establishes. This will be the subject of 25 testimony later. 26 So for nonfat dry milk, assume with me that the 27 plants that participated in the survey produce 91.2% of 28 all nonfat dry milk produced in the country in 2022.



1 Okay? Do you have -- I mean, what would that mean to you 2 as an economist as to the representativeness of the sample 3 data? 4 Α. That would be -- I would assume that would be very highly representative of the population as a whole. 5 6 0. I mean, there's -- there's a survey and there's a 7 census; is that a phrase people use in the --8 Α. Yeah. 9 -- economic world? A census is where you cover 0. 10 everything, I guess? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. I mean, 91% is sort of getting into census 13 territory, isn't it? 14 It is. Α. 15 And let's take butter. Assume that 0. 16 Dr. Stephenson's 2022 cost survey included plants that 17 collectively produced 80.1% of all the butter produced in 18 the United States in 2022. 19 Now, it's not as high as 91, but -- but what would be your reaction to that in terms of the likelihood that 20 21 this was reflective of the actual costs of producing 22 butter in 2022? 23 I would assume it was pretty reflective. Α. And for cheddar cheese and whey, the numbers are 24 0. 25 somewhat lower. Cheddar cheese is 55.6%. Whey is 50.8%. 26 What is your general view as to those levels of the 27 percentage of total production that is reflected in the 28 plants that participated in the survey?



1 Α. I think I would also expect those to be pretty 2 representative of the population as a whole. MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, at this point I would 3 4 just simply like to move my exhibits into evidence, which are Exhibits 180 through 195. 5 THE COURT: Mr. Miltner has --6 MR. MILTNER: No objection. Just additional 7 8 questions. 9 THE COURT: Let's -- well, okay. I'll tell you 10 what, let's take a break. It's been quite a while. 11 Any objections to any of this exhibits coming into 12 evidence? 13 Seeing none. Let me get out my list. 14 Okay. With that, Exhibit Numbers marked for 15 identification as 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 16 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, and 195, are all 17 entered into the record of this proceeding. 18 (Thereafter, Exhibit Numbers 180 through 195 were received into evidence.) 19 20 THE COURT: Okay. Let's -- ten minutes. It is 21 late in the day, ten minutes. Let's come back at 4:15, 22 and Mr. Miltner, it will be your turn. 23 (Whereupon, a break was taken.) 24 THE COURT: Back on the record. 25 I understand that Mr. Miltner has waived any 26 further questions of this witness. So unless there are 27 objections from someone, we'll let this witness step down 28 from the stand.



1 Thank you, Doctor. 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, we would call as our next witness, Mr. James DeJong. 3 4 THE COURT: Raise your right hand. JAMES DEJONG, 5 Being first duly sworn, was examined and 6 7 testified as follows: THE COURT: Mr. Rosenbaum, your witness. 8 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Good afternoon, Mr. DeJong. Can you please state 11 0. 12 your full name for the record and provide your mailing 13 address, your business mailing address? 14 My name is James DeJong. And my mailing Α. Sure. 15 address for work is 121 4th Avenue South, Twin Falls, 16 Idaho, 83301. 17 Ο. And, Mr. DeJong, have you prepared two different 18 written testimonies that you are going to deliver today? 19 Yes, or as much as I can. Α. MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I -- the first of them 20 21 is labeled as IDFA Exhibit 22, and we would ask that that 22 be marked with the next Hearing Exhibit number. 23 THE COURT: IDFA Exhibit 22 is marked for 24 identification Exhibit 196. 25 (Thereafter, Exhibit Number 196 was marked 26 for identification.) 27 MR. ROSENBAUM: And, your Honor, IDFA Exhibit 41, 28 we would ask that to be marked as Hearing Exhibit 197.



TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

THE COURT: So marked.

(Thereafter, Exhibit Number 197 was marked for identification.)

4 BY MR. ROSENBAUM:

1

2

3

Q. Mr. DeJong, can you please read HearingExhibit 196?

A. My name is James DeJong, and I am currently the
Senior Director of Dairy Economics, Risk Management, and
Sales Planning for Glanbia Nutritionals (GN) for short,
whom I am representing today. I work out of GN's
corporate office at 121 4th Ave South, Twin Falls, Idaho
83301.

I have worked for GN the last five years. My main responsibilities include market and industry intelligence, milk pricing analysis, hedging dairy commodity price risk, and balancing our internal supply and demand for whey proteins. Prior to that, I worked for Hilmar Cheese for four and one-half years and at Rabobank for three years.

At Hilmar Cheese, I worked as their Dairy 19 20 Economist, dairy commodity and energy price risk manager, 21 and also as their Strategic Planner. For Rabobank, I 22 worked for their Food and Agricultural Research and 23 Advisory division as an Agricultural Analyst. There I 24 specialized in dairy industry economics, general 25 California agricultural economics, U.S. row crops, and 26 economics of North American forest products. I have a 27 bachelor's degree in social science and a master's degree 28 in public administration from California State University



1 Stanislaus.

As to the background of our company, GN is part of Glanbia PLC, a global nutrition company based in Ireland. Glanbia PLC includes GN (business to business sales only), Glanbia Performance Nutrition (business to consumer brands such as Optimum Nutrition), and our Joint Ventures (which include Southwest Cheese and MW cheese/whey plants). You can see our basic company organization below.

9 I am here to represent GN and our 50% ownership
10 interest in the two Joint Venture cheese/whey plants. Our
11 partners in our Joint Venture plants, Dairy Farmers of
12 America and Select Milk Producers, are not represented in
13 this testimony.

14 GN is a diversified nutrition solutions company 15 that specializes in custom pre-mix solutions, bioactive 16 ingredients, flavors, micronutrients, plant-based 17 nutrition solutions, bakery ingredients, as well as 18 American-style cheeses and high concentrate whey proteins.

19 Specifically, to the dairy segment of our 20 business, GN fully owns four dairy plants in Idaho that 21 process a combined 12 million milk pounds a day and turn 22 that milk into barrel cheese, block cheese, high 23 concentrate whey proteins, proprietary protein blends and 24 lactose. Our Idaho plants operate outside the Federal 25 Milk Marketing Order (FMMO) system.

Our Joint Venture plants in New Mexico (FMMO 126) and Michigan (FMMO 33) process a combined 22 million pounds of milk per day and turn it into American-style



block cheese and high concentrate whey proteins. Our
 combined output between our fully-owned and Joint Venture
 plants makes us the largest American-style cheese
 manufacturer and the largest whey-based nutritional
 solutions provider in the US.

6 Further, although not all our plants fall within 7 the FMMO marketing areas, we still have a substantial 8 stake in the maintenance and proper functioning of the 9 FMMO system. This is especially true in the case of the 10 Class III milk price, on which my testimony will focus.

11 Our plants make the type of cheddar cheese 12 represented in the Class III formula, compete locally and 13 nationally with other dairy manufacturers that rely on the 14 FMMO pricing system, and ourselves and our patron milk 15 suppliers utilize the risk management tools that are 16 linked to the FMMO pricing system.

Headline: Proposals 8 and 9: Make Allowances
proposed by Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association and
International Dairy Foods Association.

20 GN supports the Make Allowance proposals from 21 Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association (WCMA) and the 22 International Dairy Foods Association (IDFA). The 23 WMCA (sic) and IDFA proposals use an average of the Dr. 24 Schiek study (which uses the 2016 California Department of 25 Agriculture audited manufacturing cost study adjusted with 26 inflation indexes) and the last manufacturing cost survey 27 from Dr. Mark Stephenson using 2022 plant survey data. 28 Why the WMCA/IDFA Make Allowance proposal should



1 be adopted:

We believe the data from these studies should be used because there is a higher degree of transparency, and USDA has precedent for using similar studies in past FMMO decisions. IDFA's testimony discusses past USDA precedent for using high quality and data driven research to establish Make Allowances.

8 Further, as the largest processor of cheddar 9 cheese in the US, all five of our cheddar plants 10 participated in the last 2022 Stephenson cost study, which 11 includes our Joint Venture plants as well.

12 GN supports the \$0.0015 per pound marketing 13 allowance cost addition:

14 GN supports the \$0.0015 per pound marketing cost 15 addition to the WMCA and IDFA Make Allowance proposal. On 16 one hand, marketing costs have risen like other costs due 17 to inflation. On the other hand, one could also argue 18 that industry consolidation has reduced the amount of 19 resources needed to sell cheese domestically. In balance, 20 we ask that the \$0.0015 per pound marketing cost be 21 included in the final Make Allowance as it was in the 22 previous FMMO Make Allowance decision.

Why Make Allowances need to be maintained:
GN believes FMMO Make Allowances must be
maintained to reflect reality. The FMMO system relies on
these Make Allowances to set minimum pricing and
distribute pool revenues, while the industry uses these
prices to make investment decisions, set the pricing of



milk, and are heavily used in CME and USDA risk management
 tools.

However, when these Make Allowances are not maintained, as they haven't been in 15 years, we can expect to see market distortions and further real-world variances versus the USDA announced Class prices.

7 Looking at USDA published data, we can see 8 declining mailbox milk prices versus uniform milk prices at test (Figures 2 through 5). The analysis in these 9 10 figures takes the USDA mailbox milk prices from four 11 states/regions, then subtracts the order's uniform price 12 at the order's weighted average milk components. The 13 purpose of the analysis is to illustrate how actual 14 producer milk prices have changed over time versus the 15 regulated price at real world milk components.

For example, in Wisconsin the mailbox milk price from October 2008 to September 2010 averaged \$14.42 per hundredweight, while the uniform milk price at test (using the \$1.70 zone PPD) averaged \$13.54 per hundredweight. This equals an \$0.88 per hundredweight positive variance versus the uniform price at test.

However, from May 2021 to April 2023 (last available data), the Wisconsin mailbox price averaged \$21.78 per hundredweight while the uniform milk price at test (again using the \$1.70 zone PPD) averaged \$22.21 per hundredweight. This equals a \$0.43 per hundredweight negative variance versus the uniform price at test and a \$1.31 per hundredweight negative total swing over this



1 period.

What this data shows is that there is a "bumping up" of the mailbox price against FMMO uniform prices; in other words, the market is trying to take the actual pay price below the FMMO minimum price. That is a sign that the minimum price is too high, and that the price is too high in large part because of inaccurate Make Allowances.

8 While other factors, like higher milk hauling 9 costs, changes in checkoff program amounts, or variances 10 in milk components will cause noise in the analysis, the 11 trendline is unmistakable.

12 Further, the other three regions analyzed (Figures 13 3 through 5) that are inside FMMOs show the same pattern 14 of collapsing milk premiums versus the FMMO uniform 15 prices. We believe a good portion of this collapse is 16 attributed to extremely outdated Make Allowances. There 17 is a summary of the total swing in mailbox prices versus 18 the uniform price at test for the four areas in the 19 Appendix section.

20 Milk premiums take over when FMMO milk prices are 21 below competitive levels:

We believe there is more industry risk when regulated milk prices are set too high versus too low. When the FMMO milk prices are set too low in a milk shed, historically speaking, market premiums over the Class III prices take hold.

27 Looking at Figures 3 through 5 again, in the early28 years following the 2008 Make Allowance change, mailbox



prices were relatively strong versus the uniform prices at test in multiple regions. In this case, dairy processors had extra margin over the FMMO Class prices that was then diverted to pay for premiums.

Given milk cooperatives control about 85% of all the milk in the U.S., this places them in an extremely strong position to bargain for premiums above the FMMO Class prices, providing enough value is being generated from dairy products in that milk shed.

10 If Make Allowances were set too high in some milk 11 sheds, market principles will take over and premiums will 12 again become common.

13 Importance of Make Allowances for pooling dollar 14 distribution:

In the case of FMMO pooling revenue distribution, when the Class III and IV Make Allowances are not reflective of reality, a situation can be created where pool revenues are not distributed in a fair or economical justifiable manner.

For example, if the Class III Make Allowances were too low (creating an artificially high Class III price), but set too high for Class IV (creating an artificially low Class IV price), Class IV milk handlers would have an unfair advantage because pool dollars flow to the lowest Class value of milk.

In this case, the Class IV handlers could be financially strong while also pulling in extra pool revenue, while the Class III milk handler could be



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

struggling while not getting any pool revenue (or worse,
 paying into the pool). The opposite situation could exist
 between Class III and IV depending in which direction the
 Make Allowances were distorted.

5 In the end, the point proves USDA needs to 6 maintain accurate Make Allowances to ensure the FMMO 7 pooling system is functioning equitably for producers. 8 Failing to correct Make Allowances with the best available 9 data, or delaying their implementation, will create 10 disorderly marketing.

Impact of higher manufacturing costs on GN:

12 GN's costs have gone up considerably since the 13 Class III Make Allowances were last changed in 2008. Our 14 Twin Falls, Idaho plant, which processes about 2.5 million 15 milk pounds per day, is our best plant to compare costs 16 over time since it only makes American-style cheese 17 (mostly cheddar), does not dry any whey, and has been 18 minimally changed over the years. Our other plants have 19 seen major expansions or whey processing investments over 20 the years that make them more difficult to compare versus 21 2008.

For our Twin Falls, Idaho plant from 2008 to 2022, we have seen some costs like energy only go up slightly (lower natural gas cost combined with energy efficiency projects), items like direct labor and packaging go up about 30%, and some items have gone up considerably more, like plant insurance, which was up over 70%. Overall, we have seen total costs from 2008 to 2022 increase at a



11

similar rate as reflected in the Stephenson and Schiek
 cost studies.

Additionally, we have also seen higher costs arise on the regulatory and sustainability front. For example, regulatory costs related to the Food Safety Modernization Act have produced massive increases in testing and analysis requirements.

8 Sustainability-related costs have also 9 skyrocketed. We have invested in more sustainable 10 packaging, plant upgrades that reduce carbon output and 11 waste, \$2.5 million per unit water polishers that allow 12 water to be reused many times over (often multiple 13 polishers are required per plant), and investment in 14 personnel who monitor dairies and enforce on-farm 15 sustainability requirements. It is extremely difficult to 16 extract market premiums for our regulatory and 17 sustainability efforts. It is often looked at as the cost 18 of doing business today.

Many of our 2023 costs will be even higher than 20 2022 given the persistent inflation in the broader 21 economy. That includes items like labor, where we see 22 fierce competition for workers with other manufacturers, 23 but also the cost to replace dairy processing equipment.

We estimate the cost to build the 8 million milk pound per day MWC cheese and whey plant with our Joint Venture Partners, which was completed in late 2019 and early 2020, would have gone from about \$470 million originally to about \$600 to \$700 million if it was built



today. If \$650 million is used as the midpoint, this is a 38% increase in just a few years. This increase in plant equipment costs is reflected in things like replacement silos, electric motors, water polishers, various electrical equipment, and countless other parts that keep a cheese plant running.

7

GN fights to keep manufacturing costs low:

8 While our manufacturing costs have undoubtably 9 increased over the years, we also go to extreme lengths to 10 try to keep costs as low as possible. This includes 11 negotiating with vendors and various suppliers to get the 12 most competitive pricing, while also investing heavily in 13 plant equipment and technology to control costs.

14 For example, since the last Make Allowance 15 adjustment in 2008, we have spent countless millions of 16 dollars on projects such as recovering biogas from lost 17 milk components in wastewater, heat exchange systems that 18 take cold water from the milk and use it to cool other 19 systems in the plant, automation projects that reduce 20 labor costs, and right-sizing of equipment (for example, 21 doing analysis to determine the minimum pump size needed). 22 Further, our newest Joint Venture Plant, MWC in Michigan, 23 incorporates a lot of the latest efficiency learnings into 24 its design.

25 New cheese plant investors working around26 regulated system:

27 Cheese processing growth outside of FMMO28 regulation is creating additional cheese capacity that



competes directly with manufacturers regulated under 1 2 Federal Orders. These plants have been able to attract the milk needed at prices outside the FMMO minimums, 3 4 making it harder for many regulated plants to compete for cheese sales at the price that generates margins 5 6 sufficient to pay the regulated price. This can 7 contribute to disorderly marketing where pooled plants 8 would be at a financial disadvantage to those who don't 9 pool or operate outside the system.

10 Cheese manufacturers cannot raise prices to 11 recover losses:

12 For most industries, raising prices is one of the 13 most common ways to offset higher costs. However, raising 14 prices for dairy products that are reported in the NDPSR 15 survey creates a feedback loop. For example, if over the 16 course of a few years cheddar cheese manufacturers raised 17 their overages versus the CME cheese price by \$0.01 per 18 pound, this would then be fed back into the Class III 19 protein price and increase the price of milk 20 commensurately. In this case the manufacturer has not 21 gained anything, but nonetheless must still increase their 22 overage over the CME spot market or risk falling behind 23 the NDPSR price in Class III.

Without Make Allowance increases, the only way for
a manufacturer of NDPSR reported products to recover
higher manufacturing costs is to pursue ruthless
efficiency, look for opportunities outside the NDPSR
reported products, look for escape valves out of the



Class III price, invest outside the FMMO regulated dairy 1 2 industry, or invest outside of dairy.

Moving on to Proposal 7: Make Allowances proposed 4 by National Milk Producers Federation.

5 GN supports the Make Allowance proposal brought forth by Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association and the 6 7 International Dairy Foods Association because it is 8 well-supported by studies (studies which I understand were shared before the start of this hearing). 9

10 In contrast, the National Milk Producers 11 Federation (NMPF) proposal lacks transparency. While NMPF 12 clearly acknowledges the need for updated Make Allowances 13 in their petition, they offer no methodology to their 14 approach other than to say their, "...Make Allowance 15 increases represent a fair balance between the producer 16 impact of higher Make Allowances and the processor impact 17 of Make Allowances."

18 This statement, and similar ones later, imply they 19 are asking USDA to ignore a scientific approach to setting 20 minimum FMMO minimum prices and instead use what appears 21 to be a politically negotiated number.

22 Since the Class III and IV minimum milk pricing 23 series started in the year 2000, USDA has relied on 24 empirical studies to set Make Allowances. Specifically, 25 they have relied on audited manufacturing cost studies 26 from the California Department of Agriculture (CDFA) and 27 non-audited studies, which are similar to Dr. Stephenson's 28 recent manufacturing cost studies.



3

Furthermore, the Make Allowances proposed by NMPF is even lower than from the last available audited CDFA study from 2016 for cheese (\$0.24 per pound proposed versus \$0.2454 per pound in CDFA 2016). Since 2016, we have nearly seven years of cheese manufacturing cost inflation that has not been accounted for.

To conclude this topic, we urge USDA to adopt the
data driven approach to Make Allowance estimates as
proposed by WMCA and IDFA.

10 Proposal 3: Elimination of cheddar cheese11 500-pound barrels from protein price.

GN opposes the elimination of 500-pound barrels from the protein price and maintains that the status quo is a better system. While we sympathize with the view that the unstable relationship between block and barrel prices in Class III have caused a variety of problems for the industry, removing the price series from Class III protein would create other, even greater problems.

First, moving Class III to a 100% block weighting would greatly complicate milk pricing for manufacturers that make barrel cheese. Barrels produced in the U.S. are almost always sold based on the CME spot barrel price, while Proposal 3 would essentially disconnect Class III milk pricing from the CME barrel (Figure 1).

The resulting disconnect between revenue and the Class III milk price could drastically increase margin volatility and ability to compete for milk - even for barrel manufacturers outside the FMMOs.



Our barrel plant in Gooding, Idaho, which is outside the FMMO system, frequently uses a basis to Class III to buy/sell milk for plant balancing purposes, while most milk handlers and dairy farmers also use 4 Class III as a competitive benchmark in Idaho.

The removal of barrels from the protein price 6 would essentially put barrel manufacturers and their milk 7 8 suppliers on an island and disconnected from the Class III 9 price surface. This would be a major strategic risk for 10 our Idaho business, which produces a lot of barrel cheese.

11 While we realize the unpredictable relationship 12 between block and barrel prices in Class III has created 13 challenges in the industry, removing barrels from the 14 protein formula will create more significant industry-wide 15 challenges.

16 If this issue is going to be further explored, we 17 believe it should be done outside the FMMO system. For 18 example, there has been a discussion in the industry about 19 eliminating the CME barrel market. Such a solution would 20 negate the need to remove barrels from the NDPSR since 21 barrels would likely become a reflection of the block 22 market.

23 Proposal 4: Addition of 640-pound cheddar cheese 24 blocks to protein price.

25 GN opposes the addition of the 640-pound blocks of 26 cheese into the protein price. The first reason we oppose 27 it is because we believe it will not add new information 28 to the survey. In our experience, 640-pound cheddar



1

2

3

5

blocks are virtually always priced off a basis to the CME
 block cheddar price, so I would expect any NDPSR 640-pound
 cheddar survey to track virtually perfectly with the
 current NDPSR 40-pound block cheddar price.

5 The second reason we oppose adding 640-pound 6 blocks to the Class III price is the risk CME would add a 7 640-pound cheddar spot market, much like the current CME 8 cheddar block and barrel spot markets. All NDPSR dairy 9 markets currently have a corresponding CME spot market, so 10 it is not a stretch to assume CME would also add a 11 640-pound blocks.

12 The problem with a 640-pound CME block market is 13 the fact there is a smaller pool of buyers and sellers 14 versus the more liquid 40-pound block market on the CME. 15 A small number of buyers and sellers could more easily 16 sway a CME 640-pound block market in ways that are not 17 helpful to the larger industry or dairy producers linked 18 to Class III.

19 Basically, 640-pound blocks on the CME spot market 20 could become "barrels 2.0" in the Class III price with 21 unpredictable and volatile relationships to the current 22 40-pound block price, which would then feed into the 23 Class III protein formula. In future hearings, 24 petitioners could be asking to take out 640-pound blocks 25 from the Class III protein price for the same reasons we 26 are discussing taking out barrels today.

In summary, we would ask USDA to rejectProposal 4.



Proposal 6: Addition of mozzarella to the protein
 price.

GN opposes the proposal to add mozzarella to the Class III protein price for several reasons. First, the mozzarella price would be difficult to incorporate into the Class III protein price formula. Mozzarella has very different fat, solids-nonfat, and moisture levels compared to a very standard cheddar cheese, which is the current foundation of the Class III protein formula.

To integrate mozzarella into the protein price would require a separate and unique protein formula that is weighted into the current cheddar-based protein formula. Depending on the weightings of cheddar versus mozzarella in a new NDPSR price survey, the protein formula would be constantly changing.

16 Second, mozzarella has many different 17 specifications, some of which are made to order for 18 specific customers. Unless one specification was 19 identified as accurate to use in the protein formula, even 20 more protein formulas would be needed to account for the 21 different product compositions. In this case, USDA would 22 need to survey a broad spectrum of the mozzarella price 23 surface and weight many different protein formulas, that 24 fluctuate with surveyed weightings, to get an accurate 25 price. Chaos would ensue.

In addition, for the current Class III and IV
Make Allowances from the 2007 decision, the CDFA
Make Allowances data sets and the 2019 and 2022 Stephenson



studies only use cheddar cheese in their analysis. A new robust cost study would need to be created for mozzarella and its many variations before it could be integrated into a new Class III protein price formula. This would be very challenging from a time perspective to integrate into the Final Decision since the petitioners have presented no such study.

8 Further, the latest cheddar Make Allowance data 9 sets have a certain level of history and trust built into 10 them which makes them easier to sense check. A new 11 mozzarella study would probably need to be audited, like 12 the past CDFA cheddar studies, to create some level of 13 confidence in the industry.

Lastly, the petitioners imply there are lavish profits associated with the production and sale of mozzarella. Specifically, they point to a competitive USDA bid for consumer packaged mozzarella string cheese, which was awarded at \$3.56 to \$3.89 per pound as evidence of excess profits.

The first issue is that this was a solicitation for packaged consumer product, not for FOB bulk wholesale product, as is collected through the NDPSR for milk pricing. As we know, there can be large price differences between bulk commodity wholesale products and consumer packaged products.

The second issue is that, upon searching for generic brand mozzarella string cheese online for pickup at a local Kroger, at the time of this writing, the price



was \$4.49 per 12 ounce package (\$5.99 per pound). USDA
 appears to have gotten a bargain.

Third, cheese makers are smart for the most part, so if there were extreme profits associated with mozzarella production, huge amounts of investment would follow. Along these lines, there are already cheese makers with plants that can flex production between cheddar and mozzarella to maximize profits.

Based on our experience watching markets, these
manufacturers do flex their production based on expected
returns. Overall, mozzarella does not appear to be as
lucrative as the petitioners claim and adding it into the
Class III protein price would create chaos.

14

We ask USDA to reject this proposal.

15 Proposals 10 and 11: Increase butterfat recovery 16 in Class III to 93% and eliminate Class III farm-to-plant 17 shrink.

GN opposes the proposed increase in butterfat recovery and elimination of farm-to-plant shrink. We support the status quo until audited plant cost studies can be completed that show real world yields, shrink, and dairy solids recovery. This issue is very complex with broad ranges for fat recovery in the industry based on plant age and processing techniques.

While in our experience many modern plants can achieve 93% cheddar fat recovery (as the petitioner contends) and probably see relatively low farm-to-plant shrink (but not 0%), we believe the proposals only focus



on price-enhancing aspects of the Class III formula while
 ignoring the parts that overvalue milk within Class III.

For example, the current Class III formula 3 incorrectly assumes all excess fat from the cheese making 4 process is recovered. Specifically, at 2.9915% protein 5 and 3.5% fat (standard Class III test), the current 6 7 formula stipulates 90% of fat goes towards cheese making, 8 with the remaining 10% being recovered as sweet cream, 9 which is valued using the NDPSR Grade AA butter price. 10 The 90% cheese fat recovery plus the 10% sweet cream fat 11 recovery add to 100% recovery.

12 The first problem here is that there is no such 13 thing as a lossless manufacturing system. All plants lose 14 milk solids, which in our case go into wastewater (and 15 often recovered as biogas). While we do not measure 16 farm-to-plant losses, for simplicity, we do measure total 17 losses from farm through our entire manufacturing system, 18 primarily through the measurement of milk solids in our 19 wastewater.

Even with highly efficient plant equipment and mostly full milk tanker loads, in our experience modern cheese plants are expected to lose about 1.5% of the purchased milk solids.

24 Specifically for fat, about 1.5% of farm test fat 25 ends up in wastewater primarily because of equipment 26 clean-outs and the milk ultrafiltration process prior to 27 entering the vat. This lost fat is completely 28 unmarketable. To quantify the impact to Class III at



standard components (2.9915% protein, 3.5% fat), using \$2.3475 per pound butter (the same ten-year markets as used in the petitioner's analysis), and the current Make Allowance and butter yield factors, this loss would equal \$0.14 per hundredweight of milk (see Figure 6).

The second problem is that the Class III formula 6 7 values the remaining 10% of the fat not going into cheese 8 (which is called whey cream) using the NDPSR Grade AA 9 butter price. Per USDA regulations, butter with a whey 10 flavor would be assigned as Grade B butter. As such, we 11 see about 20% discounts or more for whey fat versus the 12 Grade A sweet cream due to its limited marketability. 13 This discrepancy can easily overvalue Class III fat 14 another \$0.17 per hundredweight (see Figure 6).

Further, included in Figure 7 is an algebraically simplified version of the current Class III protein price and fat value explanation that may make this topic easier to understand.

In summary, we urge USDA to reject Proposals 10 and 11 regarding cheese fat retention and farm-to-plant shrink. The confounding factors identified above would decrease Class III by a combined \$0.31 per hundredweight versus the \$0.12 per hundredweight increase Proposals 10 and 11 would bring (using the petitioner's ten-year average market analysis).

Given the vast complexity of these issues, differences in plant equipment and operations, and the fact critical parts of the Class III formula overvalue



milk, we should wait for a USDA audited cost study to be 1 2 completed so we can accurately measure real world yield factors across a variety of plants. 3 4 I somewhat hate to ask you to do this, but could 0. you please turn to your other exhibit, Hearing 5 Exhibit 197, and please read that into the record. 6 It is 7 only three pages, so hopefully not too hard to do that as 8 well. 9 You don't have to introduce yourself. 10 Thank you. Thank you. Α. 11 USDA should not delay FMMO reform due to risk 12 management. 13 NMPF and IDFA agree that timely increases in 14 Make Allowance are needed: 15 Petitions and testimony coming from both the National Milk Producers Federation (NMPF) coalition and 16 17 the International Dairy Foods Association (IDFA) coalition 18 have made it abundantly clear that: Outdated Make Allowances are a source of 19 (1)20 disorderly marketing; 21 (2) There is an urgent need for reform. 22 Specifically, NMPF states in their petition that, 23 "There are consequences to setting Make Allowances too low 24 relative to the actual cost of manufacturing under a 25 system of PPFs. Inadequate Make Allowances challenge 26 manufacturing operations' abilities to pay minimum 27 announced milk prices and still operate their facilities 28 at a reasonable rate of return. This discourages the



plant investment needed to provide market demand on a
 daily, seasonal, and annual basis."

Further, NMPF quotes USDA in its 1999 Final 3 Decision on FMMO reform in saying, "The importance of 4 using minimum prices that are market-clearing for milk 5 used to make cheese and butter/nonfat dry milk cannot be 6 7 overstated. The prices for milk used in these products must reflect supply and demand and must not exceed a level 8 9 that would require handlers to pay more for milk than 10 needed to clear the market and make a profit."

Dairy cooperative members have also spoken to the need for urgent action. Rob Vandenheuvel of CDI, in his written testimony, noted, "The issue of establishing appropriate manufacturing cost allowances, hereafter Make Allowances, in the Federal Order formulas is of critical importance to CDI..."

He further noted, "...the immediate adjustments reflected in Proposal Number 7 in this hearing process are also a critical need for the industry. The risk of inaction or delayed action is simply too great to put the issue off any further."

Other witnesses, such as Karl Rasch of Michigan
Milk Producers Association in his written testimony, also
acknowledged the need for "urgent" action.

25 USDA has been telegraphing for years reform could26 be coming.

USDA has changed FMMO regulation and pricingformulas multiple times over the decades. With USDA



commissioning the 2021 Stephenson Cost Study, which
 collection efforts began in earnest in 2020, should have
 clued in market participants that change could be coming.

Further, the existence of this hearing, and a likely Final Decision roughly not expected until late 2024, should act as another indicator for market participants that risk factors are changing.

8 Stakeholders acknowledge this. In the Chicago 9 Mercantile Exchanges (CME) last annual Form 10-K filing, 10 which provides a comprehensive view of a publicly traded 11 business financial condition, they specifically 12 acknowledge regulatory change is a risk for their business 13 model.

CME crush traders/arbitrage traders will adjust their models to deal with Class III/IV change risk. So called "crush traders" or "arbitrage traders" will often take short or long positions in cheese, whey, butter, NFDM, Class III milk, and Class IV milk derivatives to profit off the mathematical relationships.

20 For example, if the combination of selling \$1.21 21 NFDM futures and \$2.20 butter futures created an implied 22 Class IV futures price of \$17.47 per hundredweight, but 23 the Class IV futures could be bought at \$17.35 per 24 hundredweight, an arbitrage trader could execute these 25 available derivatives to lock in a \$0.12 per hundredweight 26 profit. Whether the market goes up or down, their margin 27 is secure as long as the milk formula remains constant. 28 The same principles apply to Class III and its market



4

5

6

7

1 components.

If, for example, Make Allowances were to change, the relationship between the market prices and the milk prices would also change. In this case, the arbitrage traders would change their buy/sell formulas to reflect the IDFA or NMPF Make Allowance changes for the beginning of 2025, or near that time period.

8 The Make Allowances they would choose in their 9 models (IDFA vs. NMPF) would depend on what gave them the 10 larger margin cushion depending on what side of the trade 11 they were on.

12 Given the Make Allowances proposed by IDFA 2025 13 and the NMPF only differ by \$0.19 per hundredweight for 14 Class III milk and \$0.15 per hundredweight for Class IV 15 milk, this should give arbitrage traders a reasonable 16 level of confidence to adjust their risk models 17 accordingly. While USDA could technically set 18 Make Allowances substantially outside what the major 19 industry groups are petitioning for, the chances seem low.

20The dairy industry can hedge with individual21commodities, not just Class III and IV milk derivatives.

In a worst case where dairy producers, for example, were having a hard time finding liquidity to sell Class III or IV milk futures or options due to lack of arbitrage trader's liquidity, they could also hedge with individual commodity prices directly.

In fact, GN's Idaho direct ship producerstypically hedge directly by selling CME CSC cheese futures



(settles to NDPSR cheese price). Given the cheese price
 is typically the vast majority of their milk pay price,
 the hedges are effective. This allows them to correlate
 their mailbox price to the CME derivative regardless of
 Make Allowance changes. Producers in different orders can
 hedge with more NFDM, butter, or dry whey to reflect their
 mailbox milk price.

8 Figures 1 through 3 show the USDA mailbox milk price correlations for risk management for individual 9 10 dairy commodities versus hedging the Class III and IV milk 11 prices. The analysis shows that effective hedges can be 12 created using only the commodity futures/options. Risk 13 management brokers or the producer's milk handler can 14 easily provide quidance on appropriate weightings and 15 volumes of the commodities the dairies should hedge with.

16 CME makes money by transaction counts, is 17 sensitive to needs of arbitrage trading community.

One reason CME's testimony is sensitive to
"liquidity providers" is due to the amount of fee revenue
they generate. In their last Form 10-K filing, CME
states, "Our revenue is substantially derived from fees
for transactions executed and cleared in our markets."

Given that crush traders are taking multiple parts of dairy markets and figuratively "crushing" them together requires multiple transactions to accomplish. For example, crushing a Class III milk contract could involve buying a Class III milk contract and selling cheese, dry whey, and butter derivatives at the same time. This is



four transactions the CME benefits from. For dairy
 farmers managing their risk using only cheese derivatives,
 or maybe only one or two additional commodities, there are
 less transactions involved.

5 While this section of the testimony is not meant 6 to say CME is nefarious for charging for their valuable 7 services, or that CME market liquidity is not very 8 important for the industry, it is meant to point out their 9 interests are not always aligned with the broader dairy 10 industry.

11 Conclusion: We urge USDA to not delay reform 12 implementation due to risk management concerns. The 13 industry knows change is coming, within a reasonable level 14 of certainty in scope, and dairy producers should still be 15 able to hedge. The CME's concerns about liquidity impacts 16 are worth noting, but their concerns are not necessarily 17 rooted in the health of the broader industry.

18 If USDA ultimately decides to delay the 19 implementation, GN would support skipping the IDFA 20 proposed four-year phase-in approach to Make Allowance 21 reform and instead move straight to the maximum 2028 22 proposed levels.

23 24

28

That concludes my testimony.

24 MR. ROSENBAUM: Your Honor, I may have one or two 25 questions, but it's -- we're after five o'clock, so I 26 would suggest we break for the day and start tomorrow 27 morning.

THE COURT: Yeah, I think so. We'll start with



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 3735 taltys.com - 408.244.1900
28	
27	
26	
25	
24	
23	
22	
21	
20	
19	
18	
17	
16	
15	
14	
13	
12	
11	
10	
° 9	
7 8	
6	
5	
4	000
3	(Whereupon, the proceedings were concluded.)
2	Let's go off the record.
1	you with this witness and then have cross-examination.
[	

	TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 3736 taltys.com - 408.244.1900
28	
27	
26	
25	
24	
23	
22	
21	
20	
19	
18	
17	Certificate No. 11613
16	MYRA A. PISH, RPR CSR
15	0
14	Myea Stak
13	
12	
11	FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
10	DATED: October 10, 2023
9	
, 8	at the time and place heretofore stated.
7	full, true and correct statement of the proceedings held
6	true and correct transcript of my shorthand notes, and a
4 5	hereby certify that the foregoing pages comprise a full,
3 4	I, MYRA A. PISH, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do
2	COUNTY OF FRESNO )
1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) ) ss
	NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING
	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September	13,	2023
-----------	-----	------

\$	<b>\$0.2521</b> 3640:12	<b>\$650</b> 3718:1	<b>116%</b> 3684:16
·	<b>\$0.2573</b> 3640:11	<b>\$700</b> 3717:28	<b>12</b> 3509:2,4,12 3510:25 3511:12,28 3512:11 3516:9
<b>\$0.0015</b> 3712:12,14,20	<b>\$0.26</b> 3567:16,18	(	3548:12 3553:10 3561:24
<b>\$0.01</b> 3719:17	<b>\$0.265</b> 3606:16		3588:25,27 3612:20 3633:9 3660:5 3710:21 3726:1
<b>50.0152</b> 3512:14	<b>\$0.2650</b> 3666:11	(1) 3729:19	<b>12%</b> 3565:25
<b>\$0.016</b> 3683:4,17	<b>\$0.2678</b> 3660:19	<b>(2)</b> 3729:21	12-month 3653:22
<b>\$0.0269</b> 3561:28	<b>\$0.27</b> 3640:9	-	<b>121</b> 3708:15 3709:11
<b>\$0.0283</b> 3665:21	<b>\$0.2707</b> 3660:15	<b>000</b> 3613:26 3735:4	<b>125%</b> 3682:23 3683:10
<b>\$0.03</b> 3625:6,9 3638:24 3640:10 3663:15,17 3664:9,	<b>\$0.275</b> 3509:9 3565:23		<b>126</b> 3610:28 3710:26
18,20	<b>\$0.2750</b> 3594:16	<b>you</b> 3648:5	<b>126,906,009</b> 3608:26 3609:
<b>\$0.035</b> 3509:7,9	<b>\$0.2848</b> 3567:17	0	16
<b>\$0.0392</b> 3562:2	<b>\$0.293</b> 3565:28 3606:22	<b>0%</b> 3726:28	<b>13</b> 3489:1 3560:23,25
<b>\$0.0569</b> 3512:23	<b>\$0.2933</b> 3594:16 3666:12	<b>0.0004</b> 3680:13	3561:5,17 3588:18 3597:3 3608:9,15,16,18,25,26
<b>\$0.0611</b> 3663:23 3665:20	<b>\$0.30</b> 3639:17 3640:10	<b>0.0008</b> 3681:6	3609:5,16 3611:3,8 3612:2 3614:1 3696:4
<b>\$0.0618</b> 3562:1	<b>\$0.31</b> 3728:22	<b>0.0049</b> 3680:5	
<b>60.0674</b> 3685:1	<b>\$0.3176</b> 3502:1	<b>0.0094</b> 3681:9	<b>14</b> 3509:3 3588:19,27 3589:21 3616:1 3636:1
<b>60.09</b> 3668:8	<b>\$0.336</b> 3567:19	<b>0.0116</b> 3680:1	3696:4
<b>60.10</b> 3638:27	<b>\$0.3361</b> 3567:15		14th 3535:24 3582:15,21
<b>0.12</b> 3728:23 3731:25	<b>\$0.3952</b> 3567:17	<b>0.0408</b> 3681:4	<b>15</b> 3499:23 3530:3,10 3558:9,12 3559:12 3577:1
<b>60.14</b> 3728:5	<b>\$0.43</b> 3713:26	<b>0015</b> 3589:25	3588:25,26,27 3599:21
<b>\$0.141</b> 3606:18	<b>\$0.88</b> 3713:20	<b>0049</b> 3638:11,12 3680:9	3600:3 3616:6,7 3636:19 3696:4 3700:25 3701:23,24
<b>\$0.1411</b> 3501:25	<b>\$1.21</b> 3731:20	<b>06</b> 3593:21 3602:17 3606:7	3713:4
<b>\$0.15</b> 3732:14	<b>\$1.31</b> 3713:28	<b>06/'19</b> 3605:5	<b>15%</b> 3509:26
<b>\$0.158</b> 3606:12,13	<b>\$1.70</b> 3713:19,25	<b>07</b> 3588:9	15-minute 3546:5
<b>\$0.166</b> 3606:22	<b>\$13.54</b> 3713:19	1	<b>15-year</b> 3559:18
<b>\$0.17</b> 3728:14	<b>\$14.42</b> 3713:17	<b>1</b> 3503:4,6,12,16 3541:22,25	<b>153</b> 3530:28
<b>\$0.18</b> 3606:19	<b>\$15</b> 3648:10	3560:27 3605:3 3633:14,17,	<b>156</b> 3541:23,25 3617:10,12
<b>\$0.19</b> 3732:13	<b>\$15.50</b> 3648:11	19 3635:16 3721:24 3733:8	3621:11 3646:3,6,8,10 3653:8,9,14,15 3688:5,7,1
<b>\$0.1937</b> 3684:28	<b>\$17.35</b> 3731:23	<b>1,266</b> 3494:19	18
<b>50.197</b> 3606:16	<b>\$17.47</b> 3731:22	<b>1.5%</b> 3727:22,24	<b>158</b> 3537:17,21,23 3538:1,4
<b>\$0.2154</b> 3565:24	<b>\$2.20</b> 3731:21	<b>10</b> 3498:19 3503:4,6,12,16, 24 3558:12 3565:18 3596:7	17 3539:26 3541:26,28 3585:3
<b>\$0.2193</b> 3661:2	<b>\$2.3475</b> 3728:2	3615:12 3632:6 3654:10	<b>16</b> 3616:11 3636:21 3658:2
\$0.2201 3661:2	<b>\$2.5</b> 3717:11	3726:15 3728:19,23	16-year 3703:23
<b>\$0.233</b> 3565:28	<b>\$21.78</b> 3713:24	<b>10%</b> 3498:10 3637:13,15,16, 17 3674:21 3675:15,17	16th 3532:8,23 3533:27
<b>60.2395</b> 3661:5	<b>\$22.21</b> 3713:25	3676:7 3727:8,10 3728:7	3534:1
<b>50.24</b> 3721:3	<b>\$3.56</b> 3725:18	<b>10-K</b> 3731:9 3733:20	<b>17</b> 3616:16 3636:23,24 3685:7 3688:17
<b>\$0.2447</b> 3661:5	<b>\$3.89</b> 3725:18	<b>100%</b> 3685:23 3686:7,8	3685:7 3688:17
<b>\$0.2454</b> 3721:4	<b>\$4.49</b> 3726:1	3721:19 3727:11	<b>17.5%</b> 3512:28 3513:8,12 3515:15 3686:18
<b>60.247</b> 3606:12	<b>\$470</b> 3717:27	<b>10:00</b> 3546:6	<b>175</b> 3572:19
···-·		<b>11</b> 3587:28 3615:17 3632:15	
<b>\$0.2476</b> 3567:5	<b>\$5.99</b> 3726:1	3726:15 3728:20,24	<b>176</b> 3557:7 3592:22 3605:2



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

NAT KETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

IRANSCRIPT OF PROCE NATIONAL FEDERAL MI			
<b>177</b> 3493:17 3560:23,26 3612:28 3613:4,6	2		
<b>178</b> 3489:11 3493:13,14,17, 19 3561:1 3595:27 3608:13 3612:28 3613:4,7	<b>2</b> 3503:17,21 3613:16 3614:12 3619:18 3636:25 3642:8 3660:3 3713:9		
<b>179</b> 3532:4,5,11 3569:5 3574:24 3582:11.17	<b>2%</b> 3548:27		
<b>18</b> 3616:21	<b>2.0</b> 3723:20		
<b>18%</b> 3687:15	<b>2.5</b> 3716:14		
<b>18.66</b> 3639:13	2.9915% 3727:5 3728:1		
<b>18.68</b> 3683:10	<b>20</b> 3545:28 3558:12 3588:17 3617:3 3639:19 3668:14		
<b>180</b> 3614:17,18 3642:9 3660:1,2 3674:17 3697:12 3707:5,15,18	<b>20%</b> 3601:25 3658:27 3659:1 3686:26 3728:11		
<b>181</b> 3614:24,26,27 3621:9	20-some 3582:18		
3707:15	<b>2000</b> 3720:23		
<ul> <li>182 3615:2,3,5 3707:15</li> <li>183 3615:8,10 3707:15</li> <li>184 3615:13,15 3707:15</li> </ul>	<b>2002</b> 3621:16 3622:19,21 3625:15 3626:6,7,12,22 3631:12 3632:27 3637:25 3658:18 3686:17 3703:15 3704:3,13,22		
<b>185</b> 3615:17,19 3707:15			
<b>186</b> 3615:21,23 3707:15	<b>2003</b> 3626:17,19 3637:25 3658:19 3661:13 3691:4		
<b>187</b> 3615:25,27 3707:15	<b>2005</b> 3631:20 3647:23		
<b>188</b> 3616:2,4 3707:16	<b>2006</b> 3526:26 3527:19		
<b>189</b> 3616:7,9 3707:16	3536:24,26,28 3550:2,27 3588:9 3592:27 3593:26		
<b>19</b> 3592:27 3606:7 3616:26 3655:27 3676:25	3605:12,20 3606:4 3607:9, 10,14 3622:25 3638:28		
<b>19%</b> 3509:23	3639:5,13 3641:4,12 3647:21,24 3656:7,26		
<b>19.88</b> 3639:14	3658:28 3671:8 3689:1,5,7, 19		
<b>190</b> 3616:12,14 3707:16	<b>2007</b> 3499:13 3593:15		
<b>191</b> 3616:17,19 3707:16	3641:14 3647:23 3671:8		
<b>192</b> 3616:22,24 3707:16	3689:2 3724:27		
<b>193</b> 3616:27 3617:1 3707:16	<b>2008</b> 3525:26 3592:24 3593:8,10 3605:7 3632:10		
<b>194</b> 3617:4,6 3621:10 3646:7 3653:7,11 3707:16	3641:11 3671:8 3713:17 3714:28 3716:13,21,22,28 3718:15		
<b>195</b> 3617:19,21 3642:14 3655:23,26 3659:21 3707:5,	<b>2009</b> 3632:10		
16,18	<b>2010</b> 3692:28 3713:17		
<b>196</b> 3708:24,25 3709:6	<b>2011</b> 3632:27 3692:27		
<b>197</b> 3708:28 3709:2 3729:6	<b>2012</b> 3633:1		
<b>1982</b> 3620:9	<b>2015</b> 3646:3		
<b>1989</b> 3622:9	<b>2016</b> 3621:16,21 3623:10		
<b>1997</b> 3618:11,25	3625:16 3626:6,17,20,22 3631:12 3637:25,26 3638:5		
<b>1999</b> 3730:3	3639:8 3650:12 3653:22 3655:14,19 3656:7,12,26		
<b>1:05</b> 3613:24	3658:19 3661:13 3673:22 3688:7 3690:13,22 3691:2,3,		

2	13, 37( 17,
503:17,21 3613:16 :14:12 3619:18 3636:25	2017
42:8 3660:3 3713:9	<b>2018</b>
3548:27	2019
3723:20	350
3716:14	359 364
<b>915%</b> 3727:5 3728:1	372
3545:28 3558:12 3588:17 17:3 3639:19 3668:14	<b>202</b> ( 371
6 3601:25 3658:27 59:1 3686:26 3728:11	<b>202</b> 1 349
some 3582:18	349 350
0 3720:23	350
<b>2</b> 3621:16 3622:19,21 (25:15 3626:6,7,12,22) (31:12 3632:27 3637:25) (58:18 3686:17 3703:15) (04:3,13,22)	352 353 354 354 8,1 356
<b>3</b> 3626:17,19 3637:25 58:19 3661:13 3691:4	356 358
<b>5</b> 3631:20 3647:23	15 366
6 3526:26 3527:19 36:24,26,28 3550:2,27 88:9 3592:27 3593:26 305:12,20 3606:4 3607:9, 14 3622:25 3638:28 39:5,13 3641:4,12 47:21,24 3656:7,26 58:28 3671:8 3689:1,5,7,	366 367 <b>2022</b> 352 359 27 362
7 3499:13 3593:15 41:14 3647:23 3671:8 89:2 3724:27 8 3525:26 3592:24 93:8,10 3605:7 3632:10	363 364 367 370 370 18, 377
41:11 3671:8 3713:17 14:28 3716:13,21,22,28 18:15	<b>202</b> 349 349
<b>9</b> 3632:10	350
<b>0</b> 3692:28 3713:17	350 352
1 3632:27 3692:27	352
<b>2</b> 3633:1	353 353
<b>5</b> 3646:3	354 11
6 3621:16,21 3623:10 25:16 3626:6,17,20,22 31:12 3637:25,26 3638:5 39:8 3650:12 3653:22 55:14,19 3656:7,12,26 58:19 3661:13 3673:22 88:7 3690:13 22 3691:2 3	22 356 358 358 366 366

RICING FORMULA HI	EARING		
13,16 3692:1 3695:9 3703:15,23 3704:2,3,12,13,	3717:19		
17,21,22 3711:24 3721:3,4	<b>2024</b> 3731:6		
<b>017</b> 3638:8,13 3639:11	<b>2025</b> 3732:7,12		
<b>018</b> 3638:14 3661:24	<b>2026</b> 3536:23,25		
3692:15	<b>2028</b> 3734:21		
<b>019</b> 3494:19 3499:13 3501:9,23 3583:6 3593:21 3594:9 3605:7,13 3606:25 3640:11 3661:19,25 3717:26 3724:28	<b>21</b> 3499:9 3502:7 3586:6 3588:10 3591:13 3594:14,15 3595:17 3596:11 3599:25 3600:8 3613:16 3617:9		
<b>020</b> 3560:5 3618:23 3717:27 3731:2	<b>22</b> 3592:19,27 3606:2 3644:7 3708:21,23 3710:27		
	22nd 3689:7		
<b>021</b> 3490:27 3495:19 3496:11 3497:12,19 3498:22 3499:24,26 3500:17 3501:17 3502:14,16 3504:13 3505:28	<b>23</b> 3499:10 3588:11 3591:13 3594:14 3595:17 3599:25 3600:9 3602:19 3700:10		
3506:4,10,13 3520:12 3527:1 3528:23,24 3530:26	<b>23.40</b> 3683:10		
3531:3,14 3533:26 3536:21	<b>24%</b> 3606:10		
3537:3,16 3539:10,24 3540:5,11 3543:12 3550:3,6,	<b>24.432</b> 3677:3		
8,11 3563:12 3564:8	<b>25%</b> 3547:10 3687:7,8		
3565:24 3566:9,16 3567:4 3568:12,19 3583:6 3585:3	25-kilogram 3542:16		
3588:6 3596:11,12 3598:13, 15 3602:19 3640:20 3654:21	<b>250</b> 3541:15		
3660:14 3661:16 3664:7	25th 3561:11		
3665:16,19 3666:10,16 3668:8 3673:3 3700:9	<b>26</b> 3489:12 3508:20 3511:5		
3713:22 3731:1	<b>26.78%</b> 3660:19		
<b>022</b> 3499:13 3506:27	<b>27</b> 3490:19 3560:25 3588:14		
3525:19 3533:26 3592:11,16 3594:9 3603:6 3605:18,20,	<b>2707</b> 3660:17		
27 3606:5 3607:8,9,14 3623:12,14 3638:1,8,27	<b>29</b> 3560:28		
3639:11,16 3640:6,20	<b>2:51</b> 3668:18		
3641:4,11,12,14 3644:7,8 3673:17 3699:22,26 3700:9			
3702:13,17,24 3703:1,3	3		
3704:2,12 3705:28 3706:16, 18,22 3711:27 3712:10 3716:22,28 3717:20 3724:28	<b>3</b> 3503:21 3509:12 3525:9 3531:2 3536:21 3537:18 3538:14 3636:24 3646:23,24		
<b>023</b> 3489:1,12 3490:27 3493:16 3495:12 3498:23 3499:24,25 3500:6,17,26 3502:14 3504:14 3505:8	3680:1,4 3681:4 3688:11,14, 16 3698:11 3714:13,27 3721:10,23 3733:8		
3506:1,10,14,15 3520:12	<b>3.5%</b> 3727:6 3728:1		
3525:2 3527:1 3528:11,22 3529:18 3530:25 3531:4,5 3532:8,24 3533:7 3534:7,11	<b>30</b> 3516:9 3545:28 3596:7 3608:10		
3535:18 3539:2,4,6,9,16,18	<b>30%</b> 3716:26		
3545:18 3550:2,10 3552:5, 11 3563:10 3564:8 3565:18,	<b>33</b> 3537:19 3710:27		
22 3566:10,17 3567:6	<b>33.3%</b> 3687:2		
3568:11,25 3582:15,21 3583:2 3586:6 3588:2	<b>34.7%</b> 3687:4		
3594:16 3595:27 3608:14	360-degree 3652:6		
3614:1 3654:22 3663:23 3665:14 3667:25,27 3668:9 3673:3 8 3703:1 2 3713:22	<b>38%</b> 3718:2		



3673:3,8 3703:1,2 3713:22

# September 13, 2023

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

59.4% 3641:6 83301 3708:16 3709:12 accelerating 3661:26 4 5a 3656:4 84.4% 3684:20 accept 3507:5 3578:14 4 3493:14,19,20 3499:6 85% 3545:25 3609:21 accepted 3547:14 3646:16 3529:5.28 3531:2 3539:9.26 6 3715:5 3585:8 3722:23 3723:28 access 3534:26 3535:3 3553:21 3556:25 **6** 3503:22 3506:17 3557:7, **4%** 3525:9 9 12.13 3724:1 3728:5.14 accomplish 3733:25 40 3613:16 3617:18 6% 3565:21 **9** 3507:3 3615:7 3674:16 account 3508:5 3519:11 40% 3587:23 3679:28 3698:11 3711:17 3520:4 3525:1 3558:24 6.1% 3562:28 3628:12 3630:15 3652:3,25 **40-pound** 3540:16,25 90 3634:10 6.95% 3686:28 3658:12,13 3662:6,11,13 3541:5 3544:21,23,28 90% 3634:11,12 3654:1 3687:23 3690:15 3694:9 3545:1 3585:9 3723:4,14,22 61 3529:7,9 3727:7,10 3724:20 40s 3540:14 640-pound 3539:27 **91** 3619:7 3706:19 accounted 3547:24 3601:2, 3540:10,15,24 3542:14 41 3708:27 7,8,11 3704:15 3721:6 91% 3706:12 3585:10 3722:23,25,28 45 3529:18 3530:4 3546:1,4 3723:2,5,7,11,12,16,19,24 accounting 3547:27 91.2% 3705:27 3646:17 47% 3641:10 640s 3540:13,23 3541:5 92 3635:16,17 3585:13 accuracy 3654:16 3668:25, 4:15 3707:21 27 3669:1,3 3670:12 93% 3726:16,26 67467 3689:6 3671:14 3672:28 4th 3708:15 3709:11 96 3531:13 687 3493:25 accurate 3506:14,19 97 3619:8 5 3520:13,24 3521:3 3557:1 7 3568:16 3569:28 3612:19 97.44% 3653:23 3631:1 3646:2 3661:8 **5** 3592:22 3605:3 3625:23 3662:23.26 3664:14 3667:21 3639:4 3660:6 3697:9,10,11 7 3503:19 3555:7 3586:8 Α 3669:20,24 3670:4,11 3713:9 3714:13.27 3588:17 3605:3 3613:16 3671:19,27 3672:2,4,17 3614:23,25 3627:18 3674:16 **5%** 3637:12 3674:20 3675:8, A-3 3685:7 3716:6 3724:19.24 3677:6,20 3678:28 3720:3 12,14 3676:5,21,22 3677:8 3728:15 3730:18 A-L-L-E-N 3532:9 accurately 3523:11 3729:2 5.07 3507:26 7% 3509:27 a11 3636:7 3679:28 achieve 3518:6 3527:10 5.07% 3506:28 3512:3 3672:28 3726:26 70% 3716:27 a31 3636:28 5.5% 3559:19 achieved 3563:1 70-plus 3641:15 a32 3681:4 50 3541:15 3696:3 70.26% 3641:13 acknowledge 3526:3 AA 3727:9 3728:8 3731:8.12 50% 3497:16,20,27 3498:13, 71 3689:6 abandoned 3568:28 19 3506:4 3545:19 3588:15 acknowledged 3730:24 3589:6 3598:28 3648:16,22 **72%** 3641:15 abbreviations 3679:1 acknowledges 3565:12 3654:7,10 3710:9 72.2% 3641:5 3720:12 abilities 3729:26 50-kilogram 3542:16 75th 3561:11 act 3717:6 3731:6 ability 3514:18 3520:17 50.4% 3641:5 3572:15 3584:11 3587:15 77 3678:22 acting 3570:26 3658:9,20 3675:4 3695:11 50.8% 3706:25 77% 3678:24 3701:11 3721:27 action 3508:14 3730:12,20, 500-pound 3541:6 3585:10 24 absence 3670:24 3721:11.12 8 actual 3494:27 3504:17 absolute 3594:20 50th 3561:12 3510:18 3512:1,18 3519:9 8 3537:19 3615:1,3,7 3524:17 3570:16 3631:11 absolutely 3495:9 3496:27 **51** 3650.14 3653:15 3711:17 3717:24 3633:10 3634:7 3635:13,16, 3500:27 3520:14 3528:19 51.2% 3641:5 21.27.28 3636:2.3.25 3543:3 3546:22 3675:4 8% 3558:24 3639:4,6,13 3640:26 3697:24 55 3530:5.17 80 3545:25 3641:27 3654:19 3655:16,28 abundantly 3729:18 3656:9,13,19,28 3657:3,6,17 55.6% 3706:25 80% 3601:26 3641:17 3662:5.13.16.3669:16 academia 3536:28 3678:2 555.02 3653:21 3672:7,21 3674:1 3677:10, academics 3503:8 13 3678:23 3680:26 3694:2, 80.1% 3706:17 57 3528:24 3529:8.9 21 3706:21 3713:13 3714:4 accelerated 3633:7 3640:18 82 3619:13 **59.4** 3641:16 3729:24



#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

add 3517:3 3561:2 3697:23 3722:27 3723:6,10 3724:3 3727:11

added 3512:2,17 3611:26,28 3625:9 3638:24 3643:28 3644:8

adding 3673:7 3678:7,12 3723:5 3726:12

addition 3514:16 3634:25 3639:21 3658:7 3712:13,15 3722:23,25 3724:1,26

additional 3494:26 3517:13 3518:2 3526:8 3531:18,21 3547:8 3552:25 3588:19 3597:25 3625:27 3651:27 3707:7 3718:28 3734:3

Additionally 3717:3

address 3555:8 3708:13,15

addressing 3558:7

adds 3588:27

adjust 3701:4 3702:19 3731:14 3732:16

adjusted 3634:3 3662:16 3676:12 3677:21,25 3678:3, 10,22 3692:24,27,28 3711:25

adjustment 3662:13,15 3671:18,19 3700:15 3718:15

adjustments 3533:23 3606:26 3651:27 3730:17

adjusts 3678:16

administering 3619:16

administration 3709:28

administrative 3510:3,4,9 3587:13 3589:24 3590:5 3591:7 3596:5 3600:7 3612:9 3629:5

Administrator 3576:8 3619:13 3620:4

admissible 3573:8,10 3581:6

admission 3569:4,16,26 3572:21

admit 3575:25 3577:16 3580:25 3581:3

admits 3578:3

admitted 3570:7,9 3574:13 3575:14,21,22 3576:22 3577:3,4,5,10 3578:28 3579:10 3580:24 3581:23

adopt 3721:7

adopted 3559:16 3593:9 3712:1

advanced 3618:14

advantage 3555:6 3715:24

advantageous 3556:11

advertised 3535:15

advice 3604:18

Advisory 3709:23

advocacy 3618:4,27,28 affect 3606:28

afternoon 3614:1 3642:28 3643:1 3674:10,11 3689:28 3690:1 3708:11

age 3558:27 3726:24

aged 3544:25

Agency 3627:24

ages 3552:4

#### aggregate 3528:21

aging 3545:6,15

agree 3523:13 3571:8 3575:10 3580:19 3641:27 3643:2 3649:11,21,28 3654:15,20 3662:19,21 3670:26 3671:26 3672:3 3673:7 3678:21 3729:13

agreed 3550:16

agreement 3533:13 3576:17,18 3577:6 3578:18 3579:1,2 3583:3

Agri-mark's 3544:22

agricultural 3619:5 3620:16 3709:22,23,25

Agriculture 3614:22 3621:13,17 3703:17 3711:25 3720:26

ahead 3532:3 3542:10 3546:28 3557:22 3581:10 3617:24 3632:6

AI 3659:13

aid 3571:4

aim 3539:18

aiming 3671:23

algebraically 3728:15

aligned 3588:22 3734:9

Allen 3532:9 3569:14 3574:25 3582:19

allocate 3511:11 3564:14

3586:14,16,18,28 3587:11, 15 3646:14 3667:2

allocated 3511:3,23 3512:8 3523:15 3553:9 3564:8 3586:19 3666:4

allocating 3505:10 3664:6

allocation 3511:18,21 3523:9,14 3547:8 3563:11 3586:24 3587:7,8,24 3596:13 3602:5,10 3644:26 3666:6 3667:7

allocations 3523:11

allowance 3513:26 3515:9, 11,20 3516:12,18,19 3517:3, 12,19 3551:5,9,23 3555:12 3557:17 3558:11 3559:25 3593:8,24,28 3606:8 3625:5 3629:4 3643:14 3644:18 3650:23,26 3651:2,11,28 3652:5,16 3658:2 3663:11 3664:12,22 3670:23 3693:5 3695:3 3700:17 3701:25 3711:20,28 3712:13,15,21, 22 3714:28 3712:13,15,21, 22 3714:28 3712:18,3725:8 3728:4 3729:14 3732:6 3733:5 3734:20

allowances 3501:4 3514:25 3518:28 3525:26 3533:23 3556:14 3557:10 3558:7 3559:13.17 3565:14 3592:25 3593:13 3605:7 3622:22,28 3641:23 3650:19 3662:23,25 3670.28 3671.2 3673.6 3681:18 3692:17,19,21,22, 24,25,27 3699:28 3700:24 3701:5 3705:2 3711:17 3712:7,23,24,26 3713:3 3714:7,16 3715:10,13,16,20 3716:4,6,8,13 3720:3,12,16, 17,24 3721:1 3724:27,28 3729:19,23,25 3730:14,15 3732:2,8,12,18

allowed 3515:14 3541:3 3569:28

allowing 3570:12 3700:20

alongside 3642:4

alternative 3675:10

altogether 3590:21,22

ambiguous 3544:8

America 3710:12

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

American 3709:26

American-style 3710:18,28 3711:3 3716:16

amount 3496:9 3497:14 3523:18 3607:28 3644:17 3686:11 3690:5 3694:19 3698:23 3700:1 3712:18 3733:19

September 13, 2023

amounts 3714:9 3726:5

AMPI 3543:18 3544:2 3641:9

AMPI's 3543:23

AMS 3522:26 3526:8 3549:24 3551:12 3570:26 3571:18,19 3584:20 3604:23 3605:3,4 3608:11 3642:25 3689:24 3702:6

AMS's 3608:8

analogy 3701:19

analyses 3626:24 3641:22

analysis 3550:27 3563:15 3565:2,13,15,16,27 3566:8 3622:16 3623:16,18 3624:23 3637:24 3648:22 3659:19 3660:8 3665:7 3676:27 3694:20 3697:17 3709:15 3713:9,13 3714:10 3717:7 3718:21 3725:1 3728:3,25 3733:11

Analyst 3709:23

analyze 3504:3

analyzed 3714:12

announced 3713:6 3729:27

announcements 3557:11

annual 3622:12,18,20 3626:6 3645:3 3652:12 3682:17 3684:26 3730:2 3731:9

annually 3651:22

anomalies 3673:28

anomalous 3562:3

ANOVA 3676:27

answering 3694:23

answers 3581:14 3584:27 3693:25

anticipation 3533:22

anymore 3567:28 3619:20 3621:25 3686:24 3699:24 3702:2

anyone's 3578:16

anyplace 3646:4

3594:25

apologies 3541:27 3561:2 3594:2

Index: add..apologize

apologize 3490:10,16

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

apparently 3593:19

**appears** 3532:22 3720:20 3726:2

appendix 3534:22 3546:13 3714:19

apples 3500:8 3521:18

application 3534:15

applied 3512:6 3564:20 3570:4 3579:6 3620:6,18

applies 3586:5 3686:10

apply 3570:6 3577:22 3685:24 3698:25 3731:28

applying 3570:2,21 3579:4

appreciated 3546:14

approach 3527:27 3528:2,4, 5 3531:24 3563:22 3623:7 3626:4 3643:7 3652:26 3667:5 3672:11,13 3694:16 3720:14,19 3721:8 3734:20

approached 3643:16

approaches 3528:4

**approximate** 3514:8 3664:12

approximately 3530:10 3545:19

April 3535:24 3582:15,21 3713:22

arbitrage 3731:16,24 3732:4,15,25 3733:17

archive 3626:10

area 3493:15 3503:9 3522:21 3523:8 3555:4 3556:1 3645:28

areas 3520:21 3523:21 3592:5 3711:7 3714:18

arenas 3619:1

argue 3524:25 3712:17

argument 3572:8 3574:18, 26

arguments 3570:13,16,17

arise 3717:3

artificially 3715:21,22

ascribe 3550:4 3580:28

aspects 3646:13 3727:1

aspiration 3563:4

assert 3578:17

asserted 3576:20

assessment 3557:11

**asset** 3507:11,20,26 3508:19,20 3511:3 3512:3

assets 3491:19 3506:28 3507:8,14,23,25 3508:9,11, 24 3511:6 3523:28 3524:16 3562:6,17 3591:1,3

**assign** 3489:21,23 3503:4 3508:19 3669:3,19

assigned 3489:18 3512:10, 17 3513:25 3549:21 3599:2 3728:10

assigning 3505:9 3669:25

assignments 3523:27

assist 3643:13

assistant 3619:5

association 3618:3 3641:17 3711:18,19,21,22 3720:6,7 3729:17 3730:23

assume 3500:23 3533:28 3551:25 3567:21 3578:9 3588:15 3601:20 3610:14 3620:28 3648:15 3682:19 3705:14,26 3706:4,15,23 3723:10

assumed 3675:2 3685:18

assumes 3727:4

assuming 3515:19 3641:20 3694:16 3695:6

assumptions 3558:13,20

assure 3522:27 3527:13 3539:11 3556:24 3557:11 3574:10 3600:22

assuring 3531:18

asterisk 3674:21

asterisks 3637:9,12 3674:19 3675:25,26 3676:20

Atlantic 3592:4

attachment 3538:2

attempt 3520:4 3540:25 3601:13 3690:10

attempted 3556:28

attention 3547:9

attest 3676:1

attesting 3689:14

attorney 3576:15 3578:22, 24 attorney's 3513:4 attorneys 3510:12,13 3569:27

attract 3719:2

attractive 3553:19

attributable 3695:2

attribute 3594:17

attributed 3714:16

audit 3524:10 3548:23 3600:20 3621:4 3646:19,20

auditable 3522:22

audited 3520:18 3544:12,19 3603:2 3621:6 3622:7,20 3623:9 3639:9 3645:7,15,17 3646:5,11,27 3647:2,6,7,9 3652:10 3656:13 3670:25,27 3671:15 3672:3,27 3688:21, 25 3689:10,12,17,19,20 3711:25 3720:25 3721:2 3725:11 3726:20 3729:1

auditing 3689:15

auditors 3646:12

audits 3621:21 3622:12

August 3619:7

authentic 3569:13

authenticate 3569:10,15 3573:9 3577:15,18,21,24 3578:21,23 3580:3 3581:4

authenticated 3571:16,20 3574:3 3579:17.24

authentication 3577:19 3578:27 3580:1,21

authority 3570:11,27 3600:20

automatic 3581:25

automation 3499:18 3519:24 3718:19

av- 3611:1

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Ave 3709:11

Avenue 3708:15

average 3516:16,17 3551:6, 14,17 3561:9,25 3565:22,23 3584:14 3589:10,14,15,17, 18,20,24 3596:10 3610:18, 19,23,27,28 3611:2,7,23,25 3625:14,19,21 3644:9,16 3648:6 3650:20,22 3651:5, 12,15 3652:3 3673:9 3679:7 3682:13,17,19 3683:13 3684:14,17,21 3711:23 3713:12 3728:25 averaged 3567:16 3643:25 3713:17.19.23.25

September 13, 2023

averages 3516:21 3595:1 3604:4 3611:26 3684:26

avoid 3544:19

awarded 3725:18

aware 3490:12 3544:11,13 3560:22 3568:3,5 3609:13 3689:5 3704:20

awful 3700:3

awkward 3531:12

#### в

**b11** 3636:9 3680:4

Baa 3508:3

Bachelor's 3619:14 3620:6

bachelor's 3709:27

back 3489:6 3491:13 3492:1,3,16,19,21,25 3493:1 3495:28 3496:28 3498:3,21 3499:9 3505:1,2,8 3511:12, 28 3516:20 3525:25 3526:18 3527:4 3529:14 3539:19 3540:27 3542:8 3546:5,8 3547:7 3550:25 3556:22 3560:4 3576:13 3577:10 3582:19,28 3588:8 3593:14 3596:12 3599:27 3600:2 3603:25 3613:13,24 3618:11 3619:2 3621:26 3626:10 3636:27 3638:10 3640:11 3642:8 3647:21 3653:19 3659:6 3661:18 3668:18,20 3677:6,20 3682:26 3689:1, 19 3696:24 3701:1,12 3707:21,24 3719:18

back-and-forth 3581:14

background 3617:28 3691:8

backdrop 3495:6

backed 3644:19

backwards 3703:6

backyard 3554:15

3700:20 3701:1

bags 3542:16

bake 3699:27

baked 3691:10

bakery 3710:17

balance 3547:23 3548:18

Index: apparently..balance

bad 3527:17 3581:17

3710:2

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

MATIONAL FEDERAL MI	LK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING FORMULA H.	EARING
3712:19 3720:15	beginnings 3540:8	blends 3710:23	breaks 3589:2
balancing 3552:19 3553:2,3,	begins 3688:15	Blew 3558:26	bridge 3573:16 3704:27
5 3709:16 3722:3	behalf 3618:4,15 3667:25	blind 3532:24,27	briefly 3628:22
baling 3701:18	behaved 3698:20,21	blindfold 3604:15	briefs 3572:23
ball 3700:8	behavior 3554:27	block 3539:27 3544:23,28	bring 3728:24
ballpark 3501:27 3513:2 3666:24 3682:8 3696:19	beholden 3577:8	3545:14 3710:22 3711:1 3721:15,19 3722:12,21	broad 3521:26 3628:28
bar 3634:18	behoove 3573:26	3723:2,4,8,12,14,16,22	3672:22 3724:22 3726:23
barely 3527:4	behooves 3572:20	blocks 3540:10,16,17,25 3541:5 3542:14 3544:21	broader 3494:7 3652:8 3717:20 3734:9,17
bargain 3715:7 3726:2	belabor 3581:3	3585:9,10 3722:24,25 3723:1,6,11,19,24	broadly 3583:20
barrel 3710:22 3721:15,21,	belief 3647:8		broken 3508:27 3529:7
22,24,28 3722:1,7,10,12,19 3723:8	believed 3654:6,7	BLS 3682:18 3693:14 3697:14	3590:6 3626:14,16
barrels 3541:6 3585:10,16	believes 3581:1 3712:24	blue 3631:17	brokers 3733:13
3721:11,12,21 3722:6,13,20,	bell 3571:24 3588:4	body 3492:24 3499:28	brother 3701:13
21 3723:20,26	benchmark 3492:23 3521:10 3540:9 3650:20	3549:16 3550:21 3562:27	brought 3502:19 3558:23 3580:11 3720:5
based 3490:7 3491:26 3492:16 3496:15 3505:11	3722:5	<b>bold</b> 3582:14	Brown 3574:28 3681:12
3511:2,3,16,18,20,23 3512:3,8 3523:19 3530:27	benefits 3734:1	bolded 3639:9 3656:1	3705:13
3545:28 3554:19 3564:12,14	bet 3690:3	<b>bond</b> 3508:3,4,7,15 3559:6, 18	bucket 3498:7 3685:18
3576:21 3583:15 3599:5 3602:3 3603:27 3604:2	betterment 3496:22	bootstrapped 3665:9,10	<b>build</b> 3517:1,12,20 3553:26, 27 3695:24 3717:24
3608:2 3623:1 3637:24 3644:24 3647:9,13 3656:2,	beverage 3624:7	bother 3567:9	<b>built</b> 3491:8 3513:12 3515:8
18,27 3662:5,25 3664:28	<b>bid</b> 3725:17	bottom 3517:4 3529:28	3516:15 3517:27 3553:12
3669:27 3671:8 3673:27 3685:4 3692:28 3702:19	big 3498:9 3508:25,26	3587:5 3612:3 3631:15,19	3717:28 3725:9
3703:17,24,25 3710:3	3525:17,26 3557:4 3572:10 3578:11,15 3630:12 3661:15	3657:21 3674:18 3697:10,11	built-in 3517:18
3721:22 3726:9,10,23	3682:4 3699:2,4	bought 3562:11 3731:23	<b>bulk</b> 3597:12 3598:11 3641:11 3725:21,24
basic 3623:15 3674:23,24 3710:8	bigger 3594:10 3607:3 3693:4	bounds 3491:9	<b>bullet</b> 3635:14 3653:17,20
basically 3571:11 3595:3	biggest 3517:7 3550:5	boxes 3491:17 3613:13	bumped 3632:10
3618:27 3619:16 3622:2 3623:12,16 3628:13 3629:28	biggest 3517.7 3330.3	boy 3521:21 3527:3 3696:20	bumping 3714:2
3634:1,9,27 3636:26 3638:6	bin 3559.0 bimodal 3550:15,17 3551:4,	Bozic 3549:28 3550:14 3553:11	bunch 3549:4
3639:25 3676:17 3699:13 3701:19 3723:19	7 3588:3	branch 3647:5	bunched 3651:4
basis 3521:6 3559:17	binary 3633:14	branch's 3646:18	burden 3521:1
3560:11 3596:13,28 3607:15	binding 3576:27	brand 3658:21 3725:27	Bureau 3628:7,10
3622:20,21 3639:1 3650:18 3652:12 3667:3 3722:2	bioactive 3710:15	brands 3710:5	business 3494:10 3507:11
3723:1 3730:2	biogas 3718:16 3727:15	break 3511:7,10 3536:22	3551:28 3563:8 3620:7
Bauer 3524:20	bit 3491:7 3501:24 3502:15	3546:2,5,7 3561:17,18,19,21 3588:21,24,26 3589:6	3649:8,25,27 3708:13 3710:4,5,20 3717:18
bear 3513:18	3506:21 3525:16 3535:28 3537:11 3545:7 3550:11	3598:23 3599:5 3610:22	3722:10 3731:11,12
beat 3517:11,20	3556:21 3562:8 3563:26	3613:8,25 3668:16,17,19 3707:10,23 3734:26	businesses 3649:24
began 3541:3 3589:3 3622:20 3731:2	3589:3 3594:15 3602:10 3617:26 3641:11,25	break-even 3559:1,4	butter 3495:20 3497:13,20 3501:22,25 3502:6,21,28
begin 3535:3 3565:19	3656:24,25 3668:15 3690:8 3692:2 3694:8 3703:10	breakdown 3494:6 3626:8,	3503:2,22 3504:18,20
3581:13 3602:14 3661:16,17	blank 3489:24 3491:24	11,13	3505:27 3506:4,6,8,13 3511:8 3519:22 3529:3
3670:5 3691:27	3590:20	breaking 3599:8	3545:25 3560:24 3562:12
beginning 3622:9,21 3644:12 3675:20 3732:6	blending 3681:17	breakouts 3590:17 3610:22	3566:12,14 3587:18 3594:23,28 3596:19,21
			3597:8,11,12,17 3598:3,5,8



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: balancing..butter

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septemb NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3600:9 3606:18,28 3608:19, 26 3609:3,6,9,11,17 3625:19 3626:19 3632:5,17,21 3633:24 3636:19 3641:5,14, 15 3653:1 3661:1 3666:16, 26 3668:2 3673:19 3687:2 3688:22 3691:18,25 3692:6, 9 3702:2 3705:18 3706:15, 17,22 3727:9 3728:2,4,9,10 3731:17,21 3733:6,28

# butter/nonfat 3730:6

#### butter/powder 3666:24

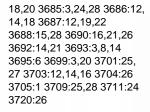
- butterfat 3514:9 3558:19 3564:11 3726:15,18
- **buy** 3559:27 3574:18 3618:6 3687:14 3701:16
- buy/sell 3722:3 3732:5
- buyer 3603:19

buyers 3723:13,15

**buying** 3629:10 3697:26,27, 28 3698:23 3733:27

# С

- c11 3636:10 3680:12
- Cabot 3544:25
- **calculate** 3506:28 3514:6 3516:3 3526:28 3695:11 3705:19
- calculated 3492:12 3526:26 3527:19 3593:22 3606:3 3663:18
- calculating 3513:21 3591:2 3662:27,28 3663:4 3703:17 3705:17
- calculation 3511:2 3513:16 3516:6,7 3547:23,24 3561:25 3599:6 3605:12 3638:17 3664:3 3677:3
- calculations 3492:16 3527:8 3548:2 3605:5 3705:14
- **calendar** 3592:12,16,19 3622:12,18,21 3623:13
- California 3614:21 3618:2,6, 7,9,17 3620:22 3621:12,16, 20,23 3622:9 3627:28 3628:1,2,5 3632:5,12 3637:28 3645:5 3647:13,15, 17,25,26 3648:9,23,24,27 3649:3,13,17,21,25,26 3651:25 3652:28 3653:24 3662:17,18 3669:8,11,12,15, 23,26 3679:4,10,13,22 3681:23,26 3682:12,17 3683:10,22 3684:2,3,6,16,



- California's 3682:22,27 3683:13 3684:27 3686:6,9 3687:15
- call 3614:3 3634:3 3636:6 3665:9 3675:2 3677:14 3708:2
- **called** 3510:14 3602:21 3634:2,22 3637:17 3647:7 3656:4 3678:28 3728:8 3731:16
- calls 3500:22
- candid 3520:7
- candidates 3545:12
- capacities 3494:9
- capacity 3499:18 3552:24 3554:26 3618:25 3718:28
- capital 3490:5 3600:28 3601:5,16
- capture 3495:26 3497:20 3504:2 3509:14,15 3518:2 3519:27 3533:25 3545:10 3551:20 3552:21 3560:10 3597:9 3601:14 3658:16,18, 20,27 3659:4,5
- **captured** 3495:20 3497:13, 27 3505:27 3506:3 3601:11 3628:15 3659:1,17 3704:14
- captures 3623:28 3624:5 3630:23
- capturing 3597:11 3601:27 3602:13 3603:16 3632:1 3659:10 3660:6 3661:27 3704:4,5
- carbon 3717:10
- careful 3536:9 3556:21
- carried 3590:3
- carry 3518:26 3599:7
- carrying 3552:24
- **case** 3490:13 3509:26 3551:28 3555:4 3558:18 3561:17 3566:23 3571:19 3573:27 3580:13,23 3589:27 3590:2 3599:28 3605:11 3608:18,25 3623:21 3631:28 3632:2 3633:4 3639:14 3649:14 3651:17,18 3659:7

- 3675:6 3677:28 3683:19 3699:18 3711:9 3715:2,15, 26 3719:20 3724:21 3727:14 3732:4,22
- cases 3563:24 3572:10 3596:17 3630:4 3651:7,11 3685:16
- casting 3519:3
- catching 3554:1
- categories 3521:26 3524:14 3587:18,25 3590:20,28 3611:27 3646:1 3654:5,9 3685:14
- categorization 3594:21
- categorizing 3685:13
- category 3498:8 3521:28 3522:2 3554:25 3585:26 3589:11 3590:26 3600:14 3601:13 3602:17,19 3610:18,20,23 3612:15,16 3628:28 3629:1 3685:10
- cattle 3519:19
- caught 3547:9
- caused 3667:7 3721:16
- CC'D 3575:1
- CC'ED 3533:9
- CC's 3532:24
- CDFA 3508:2 3509:18,19 3510:1 3524:3 3565:17 3602:23 3603:2 3621:24 3622:3,5,8,25,27 3623:2,9 3624:12 3625:14,20,24 3626:9,17 3631:11 3638:16 3639:6,8 3640:8 3643:17 3645:3,15,19 3647:1,24 3650:2 3651:11 3655:9 3656:13 3663:5 3664:5 3667:2 3670:14 3685:14 3688:25 3689:2,3,8,12,14, 18,20 3700:14 3720:26 3721:2,4 3724:27 3725:12
- CDFA's 3651:21 3663:1 3685:9
- CDI 3730:12
- CDI... 3730:16
- cease 3621:20
- ceased 3622:5 3624:20 3692:11 3693:7
- census 3499:15 3520:16 3609:26 3706:7,9,12
- cent 3670:18,19 3682:9 3683:14

- center 3503:7 3509:26
- centers 3509:16 3561:26
- cents 3594:16 3640:12
- CEO 3568:22
- certainty 3734:14
- certificate 3526:23
- **chain** 3603:8 3697:15 3699:24
- challenge 3572:22 3573:1 3729:25
- challenges 3722:13,15
- challenging 3725:5
- chance 3532:27 3546:25 3572:5 3637:17 3675:12,17 3676:23 3681:11
- chances 3677:13 3732:19
- change 3509:19 3514:28 3525:11 3526:3 3537:11 3552:22 3554:27 3556:14 3560:9 3564:7,24 3571:10 3593:21,23,25 3605:6,18 3606:7 3624:4,5 3628:15 3632:25 3633:3,5,8 3639:2 3661:15 3682:4 3692:19 3701:3 3704:9,17,20 3714:28 3731:3,12,15 3732:2,4,5 3734:13
- changed 3499:20 3504:25 3523:2 3531:20 3551:9 3592:27 3602:25,27 3603:18 3671:8,10 3690:22 3691:18 3692:1 3713:14 3716:13,18 3730:27
- changing 3494:9 3502:13 3519:8,16 3520:4,25 3682:13,14 3698:7 3724:15 3731:7
- chaos 3724:25 3726:13
- characteristic 3528:19 3561:23
- characterization 3550:15 3586:4
- characterize 3518:18,19 3595:19
- characterizing 3532:21
- charging 3734:6
- chart 3509:24 3510:5
- **check** 3529:14 3605:15 3725:10
- checkoff 3714:9



September 13, 2023

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

cheddar 3495:22,24 3496:10 3498:18 3513:20 3539:27 3541:2,14 3544:23 3548:11 3567:4,5 3585:9 3586:21 3625:16,17 3626:19 3637:2 3640:8 3653:1 3669:5 3673:16 3686:28 3688:22 3690:26 3691:4,7 3692:10, 12 3702:1 3705:17 3706:24, 25 3711:11 3712:8,9 3716:17 3719:16 3721:10 3722:23,28 3723:2,3,4,7,8 3724:8,13 3725:1,8,12 3726:8,26

#### cheddar-based 3724:12

**cheese** 3494:5 3495:22,24 3496:10 3497:25.26 3498:18,25 3511:8 3513:17, 19,20 3515:10 3536:5,13 3541:2,14 3544:26 3545:18 3548:21 3554:21 3556:5 3560:18 3564:28 3584:8 3585:9 3586:19,21,25,26 3587:18 3600:9 3601:24 3602:13 3606:10 3625:16,17 3626:19 3631:12,24 3633:24 3635:16 3636:4 3637:2 3638:10 3639:13,18 3640:8 3641:3,4,11 3653:1 3660:14 3666:21,22 3669:2,5,12 3673:17 3675:20 3676:28 3678:20,23 3679:27 3682:26 3683:1 3686:18 3688:22 3690:25.26 3691:7 3692:10 3693:6,7 3705:18 3706:24, 25 3709:17,19 3710:7,22 3711:1,3,11,18,21 3712:9,19 3716:16 3717:25 3718:6,25, 27,28 3719:5,10,16,17 3720:6 3721:3,5,10,21 3722:10,23,26 3724:8 3725:1,17,27 3726:3,6 3727:4,7,10,22 3728:7,20 3730:6 3731:17 3732:28 3733:1,27 3734:2 cheese/whey 3710:7,10

cheeses 3710:18

-----

Chicago 3731:8

chief 3647:5

Chip 3582:6 3688:1

choose 3496:16 3732:8

chose 3651:11

chosen 3679:9

Chris 3532:9

**chunk** 3644:11

churn 3502:28 3597:23

churning 3502:21 circulate 3536:10 circulated 3536:8,12,13,17

cite 3651:8 3690:19 3693:14

cited 3696:7

claim 3688:26 3726:12

clarification 3490:26 3547:8 3557:23 3558:1 3585:20 3605:1,28 3644:14 3672:14

clarify 3611:18 3645:11 3697:16

#### clarity 3585:6

**class** 3513:27 3515:6,14 3516:14 3517:26,28 3556:6, 11,15,20,27 3610:17 3711:10,12 3713:6 3714:25 3715:3,8,16,20,21,22,23,25, 26,28 3716:3,13 3719:18,23 3720:1,22 3721:16,17,19,23, 26 3722:3,5,8,12 3723:6,18, 20,23,25 3724:4,6,9,26 3725:4 3726:13,16 3727:1,2, 3,6,28 3728:6,13,16,22,28 3731:15,18,22,23,28 3732:14,21,24 3733:10,26, 27

classes 3650:9

clean 3605:25

clean-outs 3727:26

clear 3489:11 3570:18 3592:21,28 3594:3 3596:3 3599:20 3602:16 3610:15 3623:8 3626:25 3634:18 3653:10 3656:7 3691:19 3704:11 3729:18 3730:10

cleared 3733:22

clearer 3694:9

clerical 3549:17,25 3590:11

clicked 3534:21

client 3578:4,17

close 3524:23 3556:5 3582:12 3592:18 3606:21 3607:17 3657:18 3660:21,27 3661:1,4,12 3662:1 3670:18 3691:22

**closed** 3536:9 3690:17 3692:4

closely 3588:22 3602:25

closer 3491:10 3667:4 3669:24 Clovis 3556:4 clued 3731:3

clusters 3550:18

**CME** 3713:1 3719:17,22 3721:22,24 3722:19 3723:1, 6,7,9,10,12,14,16,19 3731:9, 14 3732:28 3733:4,16,20 3734:1,6,7

CME's 3733:18 3734:15

co-ops 3671:11

coalesce 3618:13

coalition 3729:16,17

coefficients 3634:22 3635:5

cogently 3677:25

cold 3718:18

collapse 3714:15

collapsing 3714:14

**collect** 3534:15 3552:7 3553:3 3585:22 3624:12

**collected** 3510:19 3514:8,10 3521:5 3525:2 3533:12 3585:27 3592:10 3622:8,10 3624:14,15,16 3628:6 3647:12 3651:23 3652:17, 19,20 3655:4 3689:9 3725:22

**collecting** 3492:9 3552:6 3603:25 3647:23

**collection** 3491:8 3492:8 3547:17 3731:2

collectively 3706:17

colloquy 3605:8

column 3510:16 3511:1 3561:28 3593:21,24 3605:5, 21 3606:6,8,24 3607:7,8 3625:17,20 3637:6,7 3660:26 3661:1 3664:25

combination 3528:28 3698:22 3731:20

**combined** 3506:14 3641:13 3710:21,27 3711:2 3716:24 3728:22

comfort 3607:18

comfortable 3497:17 3504:28

commensurately 3719:20

comment 3566:21 3588:8 3599:27 3600:1 3604:21

comments 3532:13 3557:8 3570:14 commingled 3598:12 3599:11

commissioned 3498:24 3533:24,28 3564:28 3565:1, 13 3569:1

commissioning 3731:1

commodities 3539:25 3608:21 3625:15 3633:24 3653:28 3673:25 3697:16 3732:21 3733:10,15 3734:3

commodity 3544:25 3596:9 3597:6 3607:22 3627:26 3709:15,20 3725:24 3732:26 3733:12

commodity-based 3517:7

**common** 3650:22 3715:12 3719:13

commonly 3522:13 3623:18

community 3733:17

companies 3491:21 3643:9

**company** 3553:24 3710:2,3, 8,14

company's 3533:2

comparable 3693:26

compare 3496:14 3499:7 3500:7 3593:27 3602:22 3634:7 3660:26 3716:15,20

**compared** 3499:10 3550:2,3 3566:16 3597:7 3649:17 3654:22 3703:1 3724:7

compares 3681:27

**comparing** 3521:18 3565:21 3600:4 3635:12 3669:23 3678:3,14

**comparison** 3493:7 3500:8 3502:24 3605:6,12,20 3606:4,8 3610:1 3640:15 3683:20

compel 3600:20

**compete** 3693:11 3711:12 3719:4 3721:27

competes 3719:1

competition 3717:22

competitive 3528:20 3594:22 3694:4 3714:21 3718:12 3722:5 3725:16

compile 3655:13

**complete** 3495:23 3497:4 3514:10 3535:18 3536:4 3573:17 3579:10 3587:9 3602:5 3606:18



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Ir

Index: cheddar..complete

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

**completed** 3490:20 3491:16 3534:18 3546:20 3717:26 3726:21 3729:2

**completely** 3547:5 3551:13 3727:27

**completeness** 3490:24 3491:3

completion 3491:17

**complex** 3504:4 3726:22

complexity 3728:26

compliance 3649:23

complicate 3721:20

complicated 3558:18

comply 3521:2

**component** 3557:25 3558:1, 13 3627:15 3631:9,23 3637:4 3685:17,21

components 3502:24 3504:12 3505:13 3511:16 3547:25 3563:26 3607:15 3631:10,14 3633:23 3713:12,15 3714:10 3718:17 3728:1 3732:1

compositions 3724:21

comprehensive 3652:7,20, 26 3731:10

comprise 3593:4 3610:4

**compute** 3657:4

conceivable 3535:11

concentrate 3503:24,26 3710:18,23 3711:1

concept 3563:16 3628:23

conceptually 3551:19

concern 3570:1 3576:2 3577:11,13

concerned 3501:10 3526:1 3533:11 3576:24

**concerns** 3570:9,21 3576:15 3666:16,19 3734:12,15,16

concert 3638:3 3643:8

**conclude** 3539:17 3682:5 3721:7

concluded 3543:22 3664:28 3667:18 3682:6 3689:19 3735:3

concludes 3734:23

concluding 3557:8

conclusion 3515:26 3635:20

3654:26 3661:7 3734:11

conclusions 3528:10 3568:16

condensed 3503:1

condition 3633:15 3731:11

**conditions** 3519:9 3649:3,5 3662:5,7 3673:13

conduct 3494:25 3620:23 3655:9

**conducted** 3621:18 3646:15 3652:12 3672:8 3673:3

conducting 3522:26 3650:2

confidence 3526:27,28 3655:8 3671:9 3695:17,20, 22,27 3696:5 3725:13 3732:16

confident 3670:21 3673:12

confidentiality 3533:18 3542:27 3580:27 3583:1

confirm 3607:6

conformity 3646:16

confounding 3728:21

confused 3610:16

confuses 3510:1

confusing 3537:13

Congratulations 3526:21

conjectures 3552:22

consequence 3699:17

consequences 3729:23

conservative 3507:27 3508:7

considerable 3524:16

considerably 3597:9 3716:12.26

considered 3538:15 3560:8

**consistency** 3490:25 3491:3 3573:22 3576:2,10 3578:26

consistent 3494:20 3518:25 3572:11 3573:24 3576:3 3579:26 3607:13

consistently 3552:18 3703:9

consolidation 3691:24 3692:2,5 3712:18

constant 3636:7 3637:3 3639:27 3675:21,23,24,25, 26 3679:28 3680:7,20,21 3681:3,6,9 3683:16 3731:27 constants 3676:2 constraint 3676:9 construct 3524:3 constructed 3554:22 3657:12 3658:11,26 3659:1 3677:12 3695:20 constructing 3705:2 consumer 3597:21,25 3598:9,11 3599:10 3710:5 3725:17,21,24 consumption 3490:4 Cont'd 3489:4 contact 3490:26 3533:3,6,15 contacted 3533:28 3534:2, 13 contained 3646:18

constantly 3724:15

contemplated 3491:23

contemporaneous 3623:3

contends 3726:27

**context** 3492:26 3577:8,9,10 3579:10

**continue** 3490:14 3519:10 3558:25 3573:3

contract 3630:14 3648:2 3733:26,27

contracts 3648:1

contrast 3720:10

contribute 3678:12 3719:7

control 3715:5 3718:13

controversy 3613:20

conversation 3491:7,26 3588:1

**conversations** 3647:9 3696:17

conversion 3519:19

conveyed 3499:27

convince 3556:26

cook 3501:19

cool 3718:18

cooler 3523:6

cooperative 3556:10 3619:15,17 3730:11

cooperatives 3715:5

taltys.com - 408.244.1900Index: completed..correspond

copied 3538:22

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

copies 3531:26 3532:25

September 13, 2023

3538:3,9,23 3613:15

core 3618:5 3652:9

Cornell 3553:23 3562:18 3619:14 3620:8 3622:24

corner 3612:3

3613:18

corporate 3709:11

correct 3490:22 3494:23 3505:14 3508:22 3510:21 3512:12,20,25 3529:18 3534:23,24 3535:23 3543:24,25 3544:1,6,7 3545:20,25 3550:17 3558:5 3559:13 3563:15 3565:8,15 3568:12,15,17,19,23,26,27 3574:20 3583:3,4 3585:14 3586:1,7,14 3588:4,5 3589:12 3592:11 3593:2 3594:12 3596:14 3599:18 3605:13 3606:9,11,12,22,26 3607:15 3608:19,20,23,24 3609:1.11.18 3612:15 3614:13,14 3618:19,20 3621:22 3623:3,4 3636:16, 17,20,21,22 3642:12 3647:10 3650:13,15 3652:11 3655:18 3659:12 3660:13, 17,23,28 3661:3,6 3662:18 3663:16 3665:15.17 3670:9 3672:19 3674:22 3675:28 3676:28 3677:1,8,9,19,22 3678:26 3679:4,5,7,11,12, 14,18,19,23,24 3680:1,2,5,6, 8,11,14,16,17 3681:4,7,8,10 3684:13 3685:11 3686:19 3687:16,20,21,23,24,26,27 3689:3,4,20,21 3690:14 3693:22 3702:17,18,20,25 3703:3,4,18,19,20,21,27 3704:14,28 3705:10,11,14 3716:8

correction 3644:13

corrections 3520:2

correctly 3528:25 3543:22 3651:20 3692:25 3695:26

correlate 3733:3

correlated 3627:1,4,9

correlation 3634:14,22 3635:5,15,17

correlations 3633:26 3635:14,26 3733:9

correspond 3530:17



# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septembe NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

corresponds 3632:11

# corridor 3554:16

#### corroboration 3642:6 3643:11

cost 3492:12 3494:27 3499:4 3505:10 3506:26 3507:17,20 3509:16,23,25 3512:14,17,19,21,22,27,28 3513:6,11,12 3515:16,19,25 3517:23 3522:12,14 3523:11 3524:21,27 3525:17,22 3526:20 3527:21,25 3528:11,16,18 3532:11 3533:25 3540:16 3550:18, 19,22,23 3551:14,17,18,21 3552:26 3555:5 3561:8,20, 22,23,26,28 3562:1,13 3566:16,17 3567:4 3585:27 3586:19 3588:13,20,22 3589:10,11,13,22,24 3590:2, 17.20 3593:7 3594:21 3596:19 3597:18,19 3598:24,25 3599:15 3601:28 3603:7,24 3604:2 3610:22, 25 3611:6,7,27 3621:17,24 3622:7,8,27 3623:22 3624:2, 13,16,26,28 3625:8,10,15,21 3626:6,8,15 3627:7,16,21 3628:28 3629:24,27 3630:1, 26 3631:9,15,19,21,23 3632:26,28 3633:8,23 3634:7 3635:6,7,8,9,10,11, 13,15,16,18,26 3636:4,6 3637:4 3639:1.22.26 3640:17 3641:10,13,18 3642:4 3643:3,25,27 3645:3, 19,22 3646:1,17,19 3647:20 3649:12,23,26 3650:3,21,23 3651:5,19,21 3652:4,10,21 3654:5,19 3655:9 3656:5,13 3657:24 3661:13.17.21 3665:6,7,8,24,26 3666:6,11, 12,26 3669:8,10,13,14,15,16 3670:25,27 3672:3,7,16,27, 28 3673:24,26 3675:20,21 3676:19 3678:1,20,23,24 3682:3 3684:1 3685:22 3686:4 3688:18 3689:9.10 3691:7 3693:9 3694:17,18, 21 3695:7 3696:8 3698:7,19, 28 3702:26 3703:6,9,18,20 3705:7 3706:16 3711:25,26 3712:10,13,14,20 3716:24 3717:2,17,23,24 3720:25,28 3721:5 3725:2 3726:20 3729:1,24 3730:14 3731:1

#### costly 3631:27

**costs** 3489:25 3490:7 3493:3 3494:28 3495:4,8 3499:20 3502:17,23,25 3503:27 3504:8 3506:23,25 3509:10,13,15,17 3510:3,5, 7,9,19 3511:15 3512:1,18 3513:10 3516:27 3517:1,9, 16 3518:22,23 3519:5,14,17 3521:24 3523:9,14 3524:17, 22 3525:1,3,18,19,28 3526:2 3531:20 3540:9,15,18,22,26 3541:9 3542:5,12 3543:11, 23,24 3545:9 3549:8,11 3550:1,15 3551:21,26 3552:24 3553:6,8,9 3560:8, 9,24 3562:4 3563:18 3564:2, 5,8 3565:20,25,27 3566:8 3567:6,14,17,21 3585:12,13, 16,21 3586:5,14,16,18,28 3587:11,13,20,21 3593:1,5, 16 3594:20 3595:17,21 3596:2,3,4,5 3597:1,23 3598:10 3599:3,5,8,11,15 3601:10,21 3603:6,10,13,16 3607:20,21 3608:1,19 3611:22,25,28 3612:9,13 3620:23 3622:3,4,24 3623:10,24,25 3624:2,10,11, 19 3625:3,19 3626:12,13,14, 15,18,21,27,28 3627:11,12, 13,14 3628:9 3629:1,2,3,5,7, 12 3630:7,9,14,24 3631:3, 12,13,14,17,27 3632:4,10, 13,22 3635:2,27,28 3636:12, 16 3638:1 3639:18,23 3640:8,26 3641:4 3642:3,7 3643:9,12,17 3645:6,9 3647:24 3648:25 3649:9,22 3651:3,4,14,16 3652:17 3656:9 3657:9 3658:2 3661:19 3662:10,16,22,26 3664:6,11,21 3666:4,9,23 3667:2 3668:5 3669:5,12 3670:1 3671:9,22 3673:16, 22 3675:7 3679:21 3681:23, 26,27 3682:6,12,14 3683:24, 25,28 3685:11,13,19,23,24, 27,28 3686:4,6,9,12 3688:21,25 3694:13 3698:7, 23 3700:16,28 3702:17,23 3703:16,24,25 3706:21 3712:16 3714:9 3716:11,12, 15.23.28 3717:3.5.8.19 3718:3,7,8,10,13,20 3719:13,26

#### counsel 3573:2

counted 3529:3

countless 3718:5,15

country 3554:1 3591:21,25 3592:1 3629:10 3647:16,27 3649:10,12,18 3686:10,19 3698:4 3705:28

country's 3649:5

```
counts 3733:16
```

**couple** 3489:8 3508:14 3509:19 3526:24 3536:1 3547:3 3551:10 3568:10 3600:16 3605:1 3632:9,11 3640:19 3681:14 3691:22 3692:3

#### coupon 3559:19

court 3489:2 3526:8 3531:25,28 3532:2,7,14 3537:25 3538:6,8 3546:1,3,8 3569:6,8,17,21 3570:17,23 3572:4 3573:4,6,19 3575:7, 13,18,24 3577:12,23 3578:1, 7 3579:14 3580:16 3581:7, 25 3582:1,5 3584:19 3604:26 3605:28 3610:8 3612:26 3613:2,8,18,20,23 3614:2,8,17,25 3615:3,9,14, 18,22,26 3616:3,8,13,18,23, 28 3617:5,15,20 3620:17,19 3642:22 3646:22 3655:23 3668:12,17,20 3672:14 3689:23 3702:9 3707:6.9.20. 24 3708:4,8,23 3709:1 3734:28

- cover 3489:8 3622:13 3688:7 3705:6 3706:9
- **covered** 3526:14 3551:22,23 3608:28 3651:2,16 3655:7 3705:20

covering 3551:26 3622:18

```
CPI 3700:5
```

crawl 3535:11

- cream 3502:20,22,24,25 3503:16,21 3727:8,10 3728:8,12
- create 3556:18 3644:9 3704:3 3716:9 3721:18 3722:14 3725:12 3726:13
- created 3571:28 3573:27 3574:2 3576:15 3577:18,26 3578:19,24 3579:1 3661:8 3715:17 3722:12 3725:2 3731:21 3733:12

```
creates 3627:1 3719:15
```

creating 3559:18 3715:21,22 3718:28

```
criteria 3539:20
```

critical 3533:20 3728:28 3730:16,19

criticism 3504:17

criticisms 3504:15 3505:16

crops 3709:25

cross 3493:7 3526:8 3573:28 3689:23 cross-checks 3491:7 3547:16,18,20,21 3548:8,17 3549:7,14

cross-examination 3489:4 3526:10 3549:27 3571:4 3578:14 3582:8 3584:21 3598:19 3600:25 3642:21, 24,26 3674:8 3688:3 3689:26 3697:1 3699:7 3735:1

cross-examine 3526:19

cross-examining 3580:3

crossed 3704:28

crush 3731:14,16 3733:23

crushing 3733:24,26

crystal 3700:8

```
CSC 3732:28
```

cubic 3684:12

cull 3491:13

cumulative 3511:11

curiosity 3496:20

curious 3541:20 3596:15 3597:14

current 3553:17 3558:11 3592:25 3593:23 3622:22 3625:4 3662:23,25 3663:11 3664:22 3671:22 3673:13 3684:25,27 3692:22 3700:27,28 3723:4,7,21 3724:8,12,26 3727:3,6 3728:3,16

curve 3588:4

cushion 3732:10

custom 3710:15

customers 3553:25 3724:18

cut 3575:8

#### D

```
daily 3730:2
```

dairies 3717:14 3733:15

dairy 3493:25 3494:14,19 3503:7,9 3506:23 3514:21 3519:19 3539:13 3548:9 3554:5,7 3562:21,22 3563:1 3583:16 3618:2,3,6,8,10,22, 27 3619:3,4 3620:3,11,23 3622:3 3626:17 3629:9 3641:17 3646:18 3649:24 3650:6 3669:14 3686:17,21 3693:21,27 3694:5 3696:15 3697:3,25,27 3698:26



Index: corresponds..dairy

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3699:4,19 3701:7,13 3709:8, 15,19,20,24 3710:11,19,20 3711:13,19,22 3715:2,9 3717:23 3719:14 3720:1,2,7 3722:4 3723:8,17 3726:22 3729:17 3730:11 3732:20,22 3733:10,24 3734:1,9,14

Dakota 3554:24

Dallas 3556:7

danger 3551:24

data 3490:24 3491:2,8,25 3492:1,8,10 3493:5,6,11 3494:25,27 3499:13,14 3501:9,19,20,23 3504:6,22 3505:4,25 3506:21 3514:7 3515:4 3520:17 3521:3 3522:23 3524:6 3533:12,26 3534:15,27 3535:4 3537:10, 12 3540:22 3542:26.27 3547:1,2,11,12,13,16 3548:6,11,17 3549:13 3550:6,8 3551:1 3552:6,7, 16,20 3553:3 3558:10,11 3561:21 3562:27 3565:6 3568:15 3582:14.21.25 3584:12.13 3585:27 3589:5 3590:8,15 3592:10,16 3593:14 3599:28 3600:21 3603:3,7,11,12,24 3604:2,8 3607:25 3622:4,8,10,17,25, 26,27 3623:2,9,27 3624:12, 13,15,19 3625:18 3626:6,8, 16,23 3627:20,23 3628:6,10, 15 3629:28 3630:3,18 3631:11 3634:7 3638:4,6 3639:9,25 3641:27,28 3642:2 3643:3,8,17,18 3645:15,19,21,23,24,28 3646:2.3.13 3648:27 3651:22,26 3652:19 3655:4, 16 3656:9,13 3657:14 3658:18 3660:6 3663:1,5 3664:5 3667:2,9,10 3669:9 3670:15 3671:9 3672:10,21, 25 3684:2,25 3688:7 3689:2, 3,9,12,15,17,18,20 3690:12 3691:11 3692:28 3693:16 3696:4,22 3703:12,14 3704:1,3,26 3705:1,8,9 3706:3 3711:27 3712:2,6 3713:7,23 3714:2 3716:9 3721:8 3724:28 3725:8

database 3494:8,12,15

dataset 3638:13,16 3639:15 3683:22,23

date 3535:19 3584:1

day 3497:10 3516:20 3535:25 3571:17 3707:21 3710:21,28 3716:15 3717:25 3734:26 days 3527:17 3618:11,17

deadline 3535:28 3582:14, 20.23

**deal** 3535:15 3539:7 3553:2 3568:8 3580:21,22 3627:8 3630:20 3701:28 3731:15

dealing 3671:16

dealt 3624:9

debug 3547:5

decades 3574:9 3730:28

December 3585:3 3653:22

deceptive 3549:8,11

**decide** 3544:24 3551:4 3555:5

decided 3540:7

decider 3575:27

decides 3734:18

decimal 3590:3 3670:11,14, 16

decision 3546:18 3551:12, 13 3562:8 3573:8 3604:3 3689:5,16 3712:22 3724:27 3725:6 3730:4 3731:5

decisions 3553:22 3572:21 3604:11,14 3651:10 3688:13 3692:20 3693:4 3695:1 3712:5,28

declared 3620:15

decline 3692:8

declined 3565:21 3568:7 3594:15 3597:1 3690:26 3691:6

declining 3568:6 3691:7 3713:8

decrease 3566:9,19 3728:22

decreased 3565:28 3566:15

deemed 3540:19

deeper 3495:7 3656:24

defer 3701:20

deferring 3604:18

deficient 3502:8

deficit 3555:2,28

define 3592:2

defining 3668:28

definition 3621:1

definitively 3673:24

deflation 3702:25,26

degree 3500:28 3502:17 3503:13 3563:9,10,14,19 3564:6,20 3565:1,27 3566:7, 12,26,28 3568:25 3587:8,19, 24 3607:17 3608:6 3619:15 3620:6 3709:27 3712:3

degrees 3620:5

**Dejong** 3708:3,5,11,14,17 3709:5,7

**delay** 3701:11 3729:11 3734:11,18

delayed 3730:20

delaying 3716:9

delegated 3570:27

deliver 3708:18

delta 3668:3

demand 3709:16 3730:1,8

demonstrative 3574:11,12

Department 3580:28 3614:21 3619:5 3620:10 3621:13,16 3627:23 3628:7 3703:16 3711:24 3720:26

Department's 3671:16

depend 3553:22 3732:9

depended 3627:26

dependent 3623:21 3634:11 3675:5,12 3677:28 3678:18

depending 3508:23 3544:23 3647:28 3650:27 3655:4 3669:27 3716:3 3724:13 3732:10

depends 3673:12 3685:12

deploy 3507:21

deployed 3518:15

depool 3555:13

depooling 3555:17,22

depreciated 3524:21 3601:17

depreciating 3524:27

**depreciation** 3489:18,27 3490:1 3523:26 3524:4,15, 23 3602:18 3629:2

derivative 3733:4

derivatives 3731:18,25 3732:21 3733:28 3734:2

derived 3733:21

description 3532:8 3537:3 3591:14 3683:7

descriptions 3549:20

desegregate 3602:1

design 3718:24

designations 3544:9

designed 3509:14,15

detail 3518:14 3548:4 3625:27 3626:2

detailed 3688:21

determination 3496:13 3545:14 3570:25 3576:22 3650:7

determinations 3604:9 3641:23

determine 3501:4 3506:18, 20 3513:27 3603:27 3609:2 3718:21

determined 3524:17 3634:4

determines 3539:14 3556:10

developed 3646:16 3649:17

devised 3636:15

DFA 3583:26 3584:2

differ 3515:1 3732:13

difference 3543:4 3545:5 3563:5 3578:11,15 3579:15 3595:2 3597:14 3602:16 3607:3 3645:10 3663:10 3664:12 3665:19 3668:4,8 3683:3,8,11 3685:23 3694:15 3705:9

differences 3552:28 3578:5 3588:12 3602:14 3647:20,21 3654:24 3667:16 3681:25 3725:23 3728:27

differentials 3556:15,20,27 3557:3

differently 3540:20 3575:16 3600:19

difficult 3494:8 3499:7 3514:10 3520:1 3589:5 3627:5 3629:6 3716:20 3717:15 3724:5

difficulty 3627:2

dilute 3624:27 3665:25

diminishing 3693:9



# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

dissertation 3696:3

direct 3533:15 3614:9 3708:9 3716:25 3732:27

#### directed 3565:6

direction 3556:19,26 3557:4 3627:4 3694:25 3716:3

directions 3557:2 3607:1

directly 3491:28 3533:4,6 3555:8 3586:14,15 3652:17 3719:1 3732:26,28

director 3514:21 3618:1,21, 23 3709:8

disadvantage 3719:8

disaggregate 3602:3

disaggregation 3587:19

disagree 3658:6

disagrees 3574:6

disbanded 3621:24

disconnect 3721:23,25

disconnected 3722:8

discounts 3559:28 3728:11

discourages 3729:28

discover 3513:22,24

discovered 3537:9

discredited 3574:19

discreet 3622:17

discrepancy 3728:13

discuss 3584:3 3586:8

discussed 3588:2 3594:24

discusses 3596:9 3712:5

discussing 3594:26 3636:23 3723:26

discussion 3524:2 3525:27 3545:7 3575:28 3581:10 3584:4 3593:12 3650:24 3694:28 3700:26 3722:18

discussions 3519:13 3558:2 3585:11 3586:10 3651:10

disorderly 3716:10 3719:7 3729:20

dispersion 3651:3,13

dispersions 3519:3

disposal 3567:21 3631:25

dispose 3631:26

dispute 3648:20

disruptions 3603:8

distance 3556:8,13 3680:25 distinct 3543:5.6 distinction 3656:22 3665:12 distinguish 3545:4,5 distorted 3612:21 3716:4 distortions 3713.5 distribute 3712.27 distributed 3588:24 3617:8 3715:18 distribution 3550:15,16,21, 26 3551:3,4,7 3588:3 3715:14,15 districts 3698:28 3699:5 dive 3495:7 3550:25 3564:17 3656:23 divergence 3661:14 divergent 3600:11 diversified 3710:14 diverted 3715:4 divide 3609:4,6 divided 3511:25,26 3606:12, 16,19,22 3607:10 3609:16 3611:22 3612:1 3644:1,8,17 division 3588:15.18 3709:23 divisions 3588:14 doctor 3569:10 3708:1 document 3531:22 3532:2. 15,16,21 3537:8 3538:2,17 3569:10,13 3571:9 3572:2 3573:1,8,12,26,27,28 3574:12,23 3575:4 3576:12 3577:2,20,25,26,27 3578:18, 24,28 3579:8,9,23,27 3581:15 3582:16,17 3621:11 documentation 3645:25

documents 3529:26 3569:26 3571:3 3575:20 3576:26 3580:4 3581:19,22 3592:7 3613:12

dollar 3511:25 3598:24 3715:13

dollars 3715:24 3718:16

domestically 3712:19

door 3582:12

double-check 3605:24

double-checked 3606:2

double-digit 3525:7 3558:21 doubled-checked 3605:27

download 3536:19

**Doz** 3679:25

dramatically 3632:10

drastically 3721:26

draw 3515:26 3527:7 3528:10 3551:8 3656:22

drawing 3659:26

dream 3520:23

drew 3660:10

driven 3712:6 3721:8

drivers 3629:7

driving 3667:15

dropped 3624:21 3703:1

dry 3495:21,22,25 3496:10 3497:13,21 3498:18,26 3502:20 3509:6,13 3510:27 3511:13,23,26 3512:15 3513:10 3516:10 3529:3 3541:23 3542:2,6,20 3543:2, 4,15,17 3544:3,4,15,16 3565:20,24 3566:8,13,15 3567:16 3568:6,7 3585:22, 23.27 3586:2 3587:28 3589:22 3594:9 3595:11,16 3601:25 3602:9 3606:21 3607:1 3624:12,13,20 3625:5,8,10,18,21 3626:19 3632:15,17,20 3633:24 3636:21 3638:22,23 3641:5, 14,16 3653:1,6,21,23 3661:4 3662:28 3663:3,4,9,10,11, 12.14.17.18.23 3664:11 3665:8.24.27.28 3666:1.2.9. 11,12,27 3668:3,5,7 3673:18,19 3680:28 3686:11 3687.7.8 3688.22 3691.24 26 3692:3 3702:2 3705:18, 26,28 3716:17 3730:6 3733:6,27

drying 3624:26,28 3625:1 3664:10,21 3665:6,26

Duct 3701:18

due 3712:16 3728:12 3729:11 3732:24 3733:19 3734:12

duly 3614:6 3708:6

dumb 3640:22 dummies 3679:20

dummy 3628:22 3629:19 3630:15,20,22 3631:4,28 3633:6,10,11,12 3637:7

duplicative 3594:25

**Dykes** 3532:23 3575:1 3582:19

E

#### **E-CONSTANTS** 3680:19

e-mail 3491:15,26 3532:8, 23,27 3533:1,21,27 3534:4 3535:22 3565:12 3568:22,23 3569:4,11 3570:2 3571:14 3572:27 3575:1 3579:4,15, 20 3580:21 3581:3 3582:19 3584:6

e-mails 3500:23 3533:5

e11 3680:18,20,21

earlier 3508:17 3516:6 3534:5 3538:23 3539:20 3544:22 3571:22,23 3577:11 3583:15 3588:1,9 3594:27 3595:28 3600:17 3602:28 3622:10 3639:7 3641:25 3646:7,9 3650:24 3656:20 3661:18 3666:15 3682:1

early 3689:19 3714:27 3717:27

earned 3518:11

earnest 3731:2

earnings 3682:17

eased 3661:23

easier 3521:8 3566:5 3725:10 3728:17

easily 3536:19 3629:25 3723:15 3728:13 3733:14

easy 3561:24 3634:18 3695:20

EBITA 3560:20

econometric 3629:20 3641:26 3642:1 3643:4,28 3652:14 3655:13 3672:13, 16,23

econometrics 3622:16

economic 3489:27,28 3527:27 3553:17 3622:4 3623:23 3626:28 3662:7 3706:9

economical 3715:18

economically 3556:11

economics 3619:6 3620:6, 11,16,18 3709:8,24,25,26



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: direct..economics

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

NATIONAL FEDERAL MI	LK MARKEIING ORDER	PRICING FC		
economist 3618:11 3619:22 3670:10 3706:2 3709:20	encouraged 3499:2	equals 3608:18 3 3713:20,26		
economists 3518:21	end 3551:23 3552:2 3557:16 3558:13 3571:17 3582:11,23 3589:25 26 2602:22 2602:12	equation 3591:10		
economy 3661:25 3717:21	3588:25,26 3602:23 3603:13 3638:21 3644:10 3653:20	3633:27 3636:6 3 3675:1,21 3676:1		
Ed 3619:20,21 3647:6	3692:15 3716:5	3677:18 3678:20 3680:3 3683:16 3		
edge 3553:20	ended 3501:28 3643:2 3689:2	3698:17		
edges 3604:10	ends 3550:18 3727:25	equations 3627:1		
Edison 3699:3	energy 3519:23 3608:4	3633:23,25 3635 3639:22 3675:19		
editing 3538:23	3623:24 3627:22,24 3628:2	3685:15		
effect 3612:21 3669:12	3629:16,26 3631:2 3635:2 3640:17 3661:21 3662:10	equipment 3524: 3567:22 3601:16		
effective 3733:3,11	3679:21 3681:23 3709:20	3701:14,16 3717		
efficiencies 3517:1 3694:10, 22 3703:8,22,24,26	3716:23,24 enforce 3717:14	5,13,20 3727:20,		
		equitably 3569:2		
efficiency 3517:24 3519:18 3658:27 3659:2,16 3678:8	engage 3618:4	erred 3637:17		
3704:7,12,17 3716:24	engaged 3568:4 3703:22	error 3538:24 354		
3718:23 3719:27	engineering 3527:27	3549:17,25 3636 3657:10,11 3676		
efficient 3521:8 3658:11 3659:13 3665:27 3727:20	engines 3535:11	3680:19,22,23,25		
effort 3502:11 3638:21	English 3574:7,8 3575:8,15, 19 3576:19 3580:5,25	errors 3634:5 365		
efforts 3618:27 3717:17	3581:21 3582:4,6,9 3584:18 3688:1,4 3689:22	escape 3719:28		
3731:2		escaping 3555:20		
<b>EIA</b> 3684:25	ensue 3724:25	essence 3575:19		
eightfold 3597:10	ensure 3646:1,2 3659:9 3716:6	essentially 3561: 3629:11 3664:25		
elaborate 3553:16 3601:1	enter 3492:1 3535:2 3547:2,	3678:11 3721:2		
electric 3637:6 3684:8,15, 16,18 3699:3 3718:4	11 3582:25	establish 3652:4 3712:7		
electrical 3607:20 3718:5	entered 3538:1 3707:17	-		
electricity 3519:21 3525:28	entering 3535:3 3548:11 3727:27	established 3504 3622:23		
3627:25 3679:13 3684:8	entire 3511:7 3537:2	establishes 3705		
3686:6 3698:12,24 3699:15, 19	3591:17 3642:10 3686:10 3727:17	establishing 365		
element 3521:15	entirety 3681:15	3730:13		
elevation 3661:17	entities 3583:2	estimate 3528:53 3622:3 3625:3,10		
eliminate 3726:16	entitled 3581:1	3627:5 3635:7,12 3638:9,11 3640:9		
eliminating 3722:19	entries 3491:17 3535:24	3643:17 3656:14		
elimination 3721:10,12	3547:10	3664:9 3665:3 36		
3726:19	entry 3548:17	3673:16,17 3676 3698:12 3717:24		
empirical 3720:24	environment 3553:18	estimated 3497:3		
employ 3587:2	3554:9 3649:7,8	3627:8,10,11 362 3631:5 3633:22,2		
employed 3555:10 3619:10, 12 3623:16 3672:24	equal 3518:9 3627:16 3644:12 3728:5	28 3635:8 3636:3 3638:2,25 3639:2		
employment 3607:2	equalization 3554:19 3556:18	3665:7,8 3672:17 3675:4 3676:17 3		
encompass 3672:22 3694:1	equally 3520:6 3607:22	3684:2 3699:14		

equally 3520:6 3607:22 3681:18

3675:21

0 3624:2 3639:28 11,17,18,28 0 3679:26,27 3686:13

14,21 5:13 3636:19 9 3679:1,22

:4,12,28 6 3698:1 7:23 3718:3, ,25 3728:27

25 3716:7

544:18 6:11,14 6:23 3677:14 5

657:13

20

1:11 3623:19 5 3669:11 3 3722:7

4 3663:12

4:27

5:24

50:18

3587:23 0 3626:21 2 3637:11 9.12.13 4 3657:7,8 671:22 6:4,28 4

3 3626:17 28:14 25 3634:12. 3,26 3637:3 22,24 7 3674:19 3682:1,2

estimates 3498:7 3527:25 3625:8 3631:1 3634:26

3635:24 3637:10 3638:24 3640:7 3643:25 3656:8,27, 28 3661:11 3662:2,3 3669:11 3673:19,24,26 3682:4 3691:6 3695:7,12,23 3696:18 3698:19 3721:8

September 13, 2023

estimating 3631:10 3642:3 3655:15 3658:17 3685:15

estimation 3627:2

etcetera 3603:9

evaluated 3647:12

evaluation 3659:22

event 3573:15 3577:9 3630:10 3632:1

eventually 3597:13

everyone's 3581:7 3582:2

evidence 3570:26 3574:1 3577:3,5 3580:24 3588:5 3613:1,7 3617:10,13 3707:4, 12,19 3725:18

evidentiary 3576:21 3613:5

evolve 3519:10

exact 3584:1 3644:21 3705:12

examination 3574:17,20 3575:5 3579:11 3604:27 3614:9 3702:10 3708:9

examine 3630:2 3681:28

examined 3614:6 3708:6

examining 3514:27

examples 3502:18 3513:15 3522:16 3554:13 3651:9

exceed 3730:8

exceeded 3563:3

exceedingly 3508:6

excess 3637:8 3725:19 3727:4

exchange 3527:16 3543:18 3579:8 3718:17

Exchanges 3731:9

exclude 3540:5 3542:12 3553:7

excluded 3545:9 3581:19,23 3591:4 3631:4

excluding 3543:26 3580:26 3591:24

exclusively 3543:15

excuse 3490:10 3545:23



encourage 3533:3

Index: economist..excuse

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septer NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3599:14 3615:7

execute 3731:24

executed 3733:22

executive 3618:1,21,23

- exhibit 3489:11 3493:14,19 3532:4,5 3537:17,21,23,28 3538:17 3539:26 3541:23 3557:7 3560:23,26,27,28 3561:3 3571:27 3574:24 3575:11,20 3576:14 3580:7 3582:11,13,17 3585:3 3589:22 3592:22 3595:27 3596:7 3605:2 3608:12,13 3613:6 3614:12,16,18,23,24, 25,27 3615:1,2,5,7,8,10,12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27 3616:1,2,4,6,7,9,11,12,14, 16,19,21,22,24,26,27 3617:1,3,4,6,9,10,11,12,18, 19,21 3621:9,11 3636:25 3642:8,9,14 3646:3,6,10 3653:7,11,15 3655:21,26 3659:21 3660:1,2,3 3674:17 3676:24 3688:5,17 3697:12 3707:14,18 3708:21,22,23, 24,25,27,28 3709:2,6 3729:5,6
- exhibits 3569:27 3570:1,6, 10,22 3572:19 3574:11 3575:17 3578:27 3579:13 3580:25 3581:28 3612:28 3613:4,16 3621:8,9 3625:25 3707:4,5,11
- exist 3692:17 3716:2
- existed 3704:22
- existence 3692:15 3731:4
- existing 3562:14 3622:3
- exists 3514:13
- expansions 3716:19
- expect 3491:20 3544:19 3554:27 3587:10 3596:17 3648:5 3657:21 3668:6 3674:1 3698:17,22 3707:1 3713:5 3723:2
- expected 3496:12,14 3501:11,23 3521:25 3554:19 3555:10 3560:2 3563:7 3567:12 3667:28 3726:10 3727:22 3731:5
- expenditures 3646:14
- expense 3521:28 3522:3,8
- expenses 3521:27
- expensive 3542:9 3703:2

experience 3524:26 3530:28

3542:5 3604:2 3673:27 3692:13 3722:28 3726:9,25 3727:21

expert 3545:14 3603:24 3620:15

- explain 3538:19 3562:7 3589:5 3596:18 3633:28 3634:24 3675:4,11 3676:19 3677:23 3678:17 3679:3 3699:12
- explained 3503:10 3511:15 3531:2 3573:13 3629:25 3630:1 3634:7 3678:1,25 3700:3

explaining 3630:26 3634:11, 12,17 3635:18

explanation 3728:17

- explanatory 3630:19,24 3631:2 3635:4 3638:4 3661:15 3662:7 3669:9 3678:5,7,13 3696:1
- explicit 3552:10
- explicitly 3559:3 3593:5 3624:1
- explore 3578:4
- explored 3722:16
- exploring 3500:15
- express 3602:14
- extend 3535:27
- extended 3700:17
- extensive 3626:7
- extent 3567:3 3574:17,19 3596:22 3601:9 3602:2 3640:18 3647:17 3691:9 3703:25
- external 3492:23 3665:5

externally 3521:12

- extra 3537:12 3561:20 3626:23 3659:13 3678:11 3715:3,27
- extract 3639:3 3717:16
- extraordinarily 3525:4,20
- extrapolate 3649:1
- extreme 3507:13 3718:9 3726:4
- **extremely** 3714:16 3715:6 3717:15

# F

**F-STAT** 3634:25 3674:28 **F-STATISTIC** 3634:16 3676:12,13,14 3677:4,7,10.

12,16

F-STATISTICS 3635:23

face 3611:12

faced 3607:21

### facilities 3552:5 3729:27

facility 3552:19 3583:8

- fact 3525:1 3527:6 3528:14 3533:9 3538:28 3549:15 3580:19 3584:2 3605:19 3606:4 3621:6 3622:28 3635:2,22,25 3637:20 3638:22 3649:6 3661:20,22 3665:26 3666:10 3677:15 3686:3 3689:14 3723:13 3728:28 3732:27
- factor 3514:6 3560:6 3568:26 3593:2,7 3608:6 3624:5 3629:15 3636:9 3648:21 3658:3,8,9 3675:24 3694:17,18

#### factories 3629:9

factors 3514:2,11,24,28 3518:25 3519:6,25 3520:4 3557:10 3558:17,19 3586:9 3607:21 3610:22 3611:6 3650:28 3652:4 3669:14 3675:26 3679:2 3684:8 3702:27 3714:8 3728:4,21 3729:3 3731:7

#### Failing 3716:8

- fair 3496:10,24,27 3497:7, 19,26 3498:27 3499:14,22 3500:10 3504:4,5 3508:25 3515:7,27 3516:22 3520:9 3522:17 3524:14 3537:3 3557:26 3580:16 3587:12 3608:2 3610:3 3652:1 3654:2 3659:7,8,23 3660:24 3661:7 3663:2 3664:24,27 3669:26 3671:25 3672:9 3674:2 3685:28 3704:18 3715:18 3720:15
- fairly 3497:8,9 3504:18 3530:22 3546:24 3547:27 3567:1 3660:21 3661:11,12 3695:20

faith 3664:20

fall 3589:11 3602:21 3610:18 3711:6

# fallen 3590:27

falling 3719:22

falls 3498:18 3588:19 3708:15 3709:11 3716:14,22

familiar 3541:12 3559:1,3,9 3667:2

farm 3519:14,16 3562:19,21 3701:13 3727:17,24

farm-to-plant 3726:16,19,27 3727:16 3728:20

farmer 3562:22

farmers 3710:11 3722:4 3734:2

farms 3554:5,11 3555:5 3563:2,4,6

fast 3577:1 3661:26 3705:5

faster 3674:25

fat 3724:7 3726:23,26 3727:4,6,7,10,24,27 3728:1, 7,11,13,17,20

father 3701:12

favor 3563:18,22 3675:10

favored 3564:5

favors 3561:22

February 3532:8,23 3533:27 3534:1 3583:25

fed 3508:15 3559:2 3560:12 3661:23 3719:18

Fed's 3559:7

federal 3548:23 3555:3,9,23, 25 3618:18 3619:18 3621:23 3622:22 3648:16 3650:14 3689:6 3692:14 3702:19 3710:24 3719:2 3730:15

Federation 3564:27 3720:4, 11 3729:16

fee 3733:19

feed 3519:14,17,18,20 3723:22

feedback 3696:25 3719:15

feel 3490:25 3497:17 3498:10,13 3504:28 3506:5 3521:3 3527:17 3570:5 3573:2 3575:24 3589:3 3604:13

fees 3733:21

feet 3684:12

fell 3654:9



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

five-year 3559:1,4,6

fix 3492:1

September 13, 2023

fully-owned 3711:2

function 3695:28 3696:2

future 3577:2 3702:20

futures 3731:21,22,23

futures/options 3733:12

G

G&a 3510:18 3600:10,13,17

gained 3671:14 3694:10

gains 3624:6 3658:14

3679:9,10 3684:11,20

3685:23 3686:7 3699:3

gather 3613:18 3646:13

gave 3502:18 3511:10

general 3510:3,4,5,9

3546:27 3564:22 3600:16

3525:18 3540:21 3587:13,17

3589:23 3590:5,7 3591:6

3594:6 3596:5 3600:7

3607:21 3612:9 3624:3

3672:10 3698:5 3700:4

generalizing 3603:7

3629:5 3641:20 3649:7,27

3702:28 3706:26 3709:24

generally 3512:9 3528:17 3594:28 3633:26 3646:16

3690:23 3698:19 3701:10

3665:23 3666:4 3695:12

gathering 3604:19

gauge 3560:19

3732:9

gee 3505:21

gas 3525:28 3627:25 3637:6

Gallagher 3619:20

functioning 3711:8 3716:7

fumbling 3559:10

funded 3620:3

3723:23

3732:24,28

fuzzy 3692:26

gain 3704:7,10

3719:21

3716:24

Fellows 3619:25 felt 3497:19,22 3499:3 3501:9,14 3502:7,10

3505:26 3506:3 3520:18

3539:11 3566:27 fewer 3691:9

fierce 3717:22

fights 3718:7

figuratively 3733:24

figure 3529:9 3654:27 3679:4,16,18 3685:7 3721:24 3728:5,14,15

figured 3558:25

figures 3625:23 3663:5,7 3713:9,10 3714:12,27 3733:8

filing 3731:9 3733:20

fill 3549:23,24 3642:5

filling 3489:20

final 3490:19 3505:13 3535:20 3536:14 3537:1,7 3538:26,28 3539:4 3593:12 3644:5 3712:21 3725:6 3730:3 3731:5

finally 3542:19 3625:20

financial 3719:8 3731:11

financially 3715:27

financials 3504:3 3523:20

find 3528:15 3620:19 3626:10 3641:28 3691:5 3693:27

finding 3554:10 3732:23

finds 3603:27

fine 3509:4 3536:2 3548:3

fines 3548:21

finish 3628:24

finished 3542:9 3602:4

firm 3507:10,12 3533:18 3534:20 3553:24

firms 3529:23 3530:4

first-year 3644:1

fiscal 3592:13,18

fit 3623:18 3633:26 3634:1, 4,13 3640:2 3657:4,5,14,25 3667:28 3677:26 3678:14,16 3698:20 3699:16

fits 3639:25

fixed 3553:6,8,9 fixing 3490:13 flag 3491:9 3547:14 flagged 3549:13 flags 3547:13 3549:9 flavor 3728:10 flavors 3710.16 flex 3726:7,10 flip 3599:24 flipped 3509:3 Florida 3619:12 3620:9 flow 3715:24 fluctuate 3724:24 fluid 3494:5 3556:25 FMMO 3532:10 3710:25.26. 27 3711:7,9,14,16 3712:4, 22,24,25 3714:3,5,14,20,24 3715:3,7,15 3716:6 3718:27 3719:3 3720:1,20 3722:2,17 3729:11 3730:4,27 FMMOS 3714:13 3721:28 FOB 3725:21 focus 3528:22 3532:21 3711:10 3726:28 focused 3531:18 folks 3492:21 3504:26 3517:10 3535:22 3547:10 3549:19 3580:2 3604:9 3608:1 3618:5 3645:22,24

follow 3491:11,13 3515:21 3521:22 3551:20 3726:6

follow-up 3497:1

3666:5 3674:14

follow-ups 3702:12

food 3614:21 3620:11,16 3621:13,17 3624:6,7 3679:18 3703:16 3709:22 3717:5

Foods 3711:19,22 3720:7 3729:17

forecast 3637:28 3639:10 3658:16 3695:17 3696:6

forecasted 3659:3

forecasts 3628:18 3640:3 3670:16

forest 3709:26 forever 3558:25

forewarn 3580:2

forget 3569:19 3581:26 3641:15 3693:20

forgive 3489:16

forgotten 3671:7

form 3542:10 3548:17 3549:23 3731:9 3733:20

formula 3515:14 3557:16 3636:15 3677:4 3682:26 3686:10 3711:12 3722:14 3723:23 3724:6,9,11,13,15, 19 3725:4 3727:1,3,7 3728:6,28 3731:27

formulas 3514:23 3557:9 3558:17 3650:8 3675:19 3684:8 3692:16,19 3695:4 3704:4 3724:20,23 3730:15, 28 3732:5

forward 3518:26 3532:22 3576:1,28 3577:1 3580:14 3625:9 3633:1 3636:18 3638:5 3640:3,23 3656:14 3659:26 3676:24 3698:23 3700:8 3704:2

foul 3581:16

found 3554:4 3573:13 3633:25 3638:26 3698:18

foundation 3724:9

four-year 3644:11 3734:20

frame 3526:23

frankly 3572:6 3574:22

frequency 3587:4

frequent 3560:11

frequently 3547:6 3722:2

fresh 3558:5,10 Friday 3574:25

front 3601:15 3660:1

3663:26 3664:1 3668:10 3686:20 3688:5 3717:4

frontier 3539:21

fuel 3700:3

full 3624:18 3626:22 3644:17 3674:16 3687:23 3708:12 3727:21

fullest 3602:2

fully 3524:20 3549:22 3568:18 3710:20 3702:3 3703:2,5

generate 3492:5 3733:20

generated 3715:8

generates 3719:5

generic 3499:12 3725:27



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: Fellows..generic

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

genetics 3519:18

geogra- 3591:15

geographies 3527:11 3592:2

geography 3527:7 3539:20 3591:17

give 3491:18 3492:20 3495:2,3 3498:9 3503:13 3513:17 3538:4 3546:14 3554:13 3556:2 3575:23 3576:10 3590:24 3594:6 3609:8 3619:28 3639:1 3640:1 3678:19 3683:7 3699:16 3732:15

glad 3582:2

**Glanbia** 3709:9 3710:3,4,5

glance 3518:13 3547:11

global 3525:3 3710:3

GN 3709:9,13 3710:2,4,9,14, 20 3711:20 3712:12,14,24 3716:11 3718:7 3720:5 3721:12 3722:25 3724:3 3726:18 3734:19

GN's 3716:12 3732:27

GN'S 3709:10

goal 3517:16,18 3518:4 3527:10,12 3535:28 3582:24 3662:24

**good** 3489:6,7 3495:20 3497:13,14,23 3498:14 3499:3 3501:22 3505:27 3514:4 3519:12 3520:16,28 3521:3 3522:25,28 3526:12, 13 3545:24 3553:2 3558:1 3566:12 3568:8 3581:7 3582:10 3584:23,24 3590:24 3601:12 3603:7 3604:16 3609:24,25 3617:15 3620:1 3633:26 3635:21,28 3642:28 3643:1 3654:6 3674:10,11 3680:27 3689:28 3690:1 3697:5 3699:18 3708:11 3714:15

Gooding 3722:1

goodness 3634:4

goods 3629:9 3697:13,20

gosh 3693:20

govern 3649:27

grabbed 3606:6

gradual 3632:28

Grade 3727:9 3728:8,10,12

graduate 3619:11 3620:2

graduated 3619:14 grain 3500:6,9

granular 3548:19

gray 3631:15 3688:7

great 3523:18 3538:25 3556:12 3700:8 3730:20

greater 3498:13 3517:28 3541:16 3546:14 3601:18 3654:1 3721:18

greatly 3721:20

grew 3701:13

groanings 3564:21 3565:5

grossly 3490:4

grounds 3572:3

group 3503:8 3582:7 3688:2

grouping 3697:16

groupings 3528:16

groups 3600:11 3732:19

growth 3525:21 3553:28 3628:17,18 3669:18,19 3718:27

guess 3507:4 3509:16 3520:15 3527:10 3532:7 3535:6 3559:9 3571:12 3572:6 3576:8 3580:2 3588:16 3592:1 3593:15 3599:27 3602:6 3607:16 3622:11 3641:19 3643:4,11 3645:11 3670:13 3672:22 3676:26 3685:13 3693:21 3706:10

guessing 3571:22

guest 3535:1

guidance 3494:2 3576:1 3581:10 3733:14

half 3560:13 3594:26 3644:22 3670:17 3676:26 3682:9 3687:23

н

Hancock 3489:5 3490:17 3526:5,14 3546:13 3565:5 3569:20,22,23 3570:19 3571:23 3575:8 3576:2,9 3577:13,28 3578:6,20 3579:14 3580:19 3581:13 3613:21,22 3642:27 3646:23,25 3655:24,25 3668:15,22,23 3672:18 3674:6 3681:22 3688:6 3693:2 Hancock's 3574:5

hand 3537:24 3708:4 3712:16,17

handed 3537:22

handing 3532:2

handle 3545:2

handled 3538:8 3544:27 3701:14

handler 3715:28 3733:13

handlers 3715:23,26 3722:4 3730:9

handling 3540:23

handy 3537:16

happen 3547:4 3567:26 3574:27 3587:10 3591:2 3701:11

happened 3582:26 3583:22 3588:25 3637:25 3658:21 3659:16 3695:8 3704:21

happening 3504:10 3552:1 3553:28 3568:3 3633:7,15 3658:17

happy 3501:16 3571:17,23 3575:5

hard 3521:19 3522:20 3582:23 3584:25 3633:2 3665:23 3692:23 3729:7 3732:23

harden 3546:25

harder 3572:5 3719:4

harken 3516:20

harm 3581:15

hate 3573:21 3729:4

haul 3556:12

hauling 3555:5 3693:10 3714:8

head 3491:22 3495:27 3498:2 3574:5 3598:22 3611:19 3647:6

heading 3493:21 3602:19

headline 3700:4 3711:17

headquarters 3521:27 3522:3,8,10,14

health 3734:17

healthy 3700:21

hear 3570:23 3572:7,17 3579:14 3585:25 3643:5 3654:4,12,24,26 3666:15 3667:14,18 3705:3

heard 3505:17 3513:15 3517:10 3543:22 3562:22 3583:19 3595:28 3600:27 3601:3,5 3641:24 3645:14 3654:11,14,25 3655:1 3658:1,5 3664:9 3667:17,20 3671:10 3694:27 3699:21

September 13, 2023

hearing 3490:15 3501:2,4,5 3525:25 3533:22 3537:21 3558:2,8 3569:15 3572:9 3577:1 3580:24 3583:27 3586:10 3600:27 3605:2 3613:5 3614:16 3615:2,8,12, 21,25 3616:1,6,7,11,16,21, 26 3617:10,11,19 3621:9,11 3622:1 3642:9 3651:9 3692:27 3701:3,6 3708:22, 28 3709:5 3720:9 3729:5 3730:18 3731:4

hearings 3526:25 3572:13 3574:10 3576:26 3618:14 3689:1 3700:14 3723:23

hearsay 3576:21

heat 3543:19 3544:3,5,14,16 3718:17

heavily 3504:12 3713:1 3718:12

heavy 3699:1

hedge 3732:20,25,28 3733:6,15 3734:15

hedges 3733:3,11

hedging 3698:23 3709:15 3733:10

helped 3546:14

helpful 3573:14,15 3585:7 3679:25 3693:17 3723:17

helping 3538:11

helps 3517:12 3522:25 3582:1 3630:24 3642:5

hemorrhaging 3551:27

hey 3577:14 3701:4

hide 3567:10

high 3496:17 3502:3 3508:5 3512:21,22,26 3513:6,11 3515:19,25 3517:19 3522:9 3525:4,20 3526:2 3528:16 3530:23 3543:19 3544:3,5, 14,15 3550:19,23 3558:22 3561:8,20,23 3562:1,11 3588:13,20,22 3589:13,22 3590:2 3598:23,27 3599:1, 24 3610:25 3624:19 3635:27 3649:22,23 3651:19 3674:4



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

# Index: genetics..high

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3687:8,9,11 3702:14,16 3706:19 3710:18,22 3711:1 3712:6 3714:6,7,23 3715:10, 21,22

- higher
   3498:26
   3501:24,28

   3508:16
   3516:24
   3517:22

   3519:17
   3551:17,23
   3552:2,

   23
   3562:6
   3568:9
   3570:2

   3584:8
   3597:9
   3624:16,28

   3628:18
   3630:9,15
   3638:28

   3640:13
   3647:26
   3649:23,26

   3651:17
   3652:23
   3653:19

   3668:6,7
   3673:20
   3677:13,

   16
   3683:25,27
   3684:16,20

   3686:7,8
   3692:21,24
   3693:9

   3697:18
   3700:18
   3703:25

   3712:3
   3714:8
   3716:11

   3717:3,19
   3719:13,26
   3720:16
- highest 3518:6 3551:18 3562:4 3600:10

highlights 3642:16,17

- highly 3503:11 3563:28 3627:1,4 3651:5 3706:5 3727:20
- Hill 3569:7,9 3580:10,11 3581:27

Hilmar 3709:17,19

- historically 3492:20 3551:6 3714:25
- history 3572:10 3705:3 3725:9
- hit 3541:12 3642:14 3657:6, 22

hobgoblin 3573:23

hold 3604:15 3714:26

hole 3580:12

home 3555:2 3599:28

honestly 3531:6

Honor 3531:22,26 3532:12, 20 3537:24 3545:27 3546:10 3569:20 3573:13 3574:10 3575:17 3576:9 3581:21 3582:4 3612:27 3613:9,19 3614:3,15,20 3620:14 3642:20 3646:23 3688:2 3707:3 3708:2,20,27 3734:24

hoops 3580:9

hope 3499:27 3521:14 3584:28 3596:17 3701:21

hoped 3501:11 3530:23 3535:23 3555:24

hoping 3545:16

host 3510:2 3693:3

hour 3546:1,4,12 3648:10 3668:13 3684:9

hourly 3682:17

hours 3497:4

huge 3726:5

hugely 3704:21

humble 3520:6

#### hundred 3519:20 3556:8

hundredweight 3713:18,19, 20,24,26,28 3728:5,14,22,23 3731:22,24,25 3732:13,14

Hunter 3647:7

hypothesis 3637:18 3667:13 3675:2,3,10,13,18 3676:18, 22 3677:15 3682:11

Т

I-29 3554:16

Idaho 3708:16 3709:11 3710:20,24 3716:14,22 3722:1,5,10 3732:27

idea 3495:2,4 3498:15 3502:17 3519:5 3523:1 3552:7 3589:4 3595:18 3635:17 3639:1

ideal 3520:23

ideas 3562:12

identification 3528:16 3532:3,6,11 3614:19,26,28 3615:6,11,16,20,24,28 3616:5,10,15,20,25 3617:2, 7,22 3707:15 3708:24,26 3709:3

identified 3519:26 3532:15 3555:14 3568:22 3629:26 3724:19 3728:21

identify 3494:16 3524:12 3535:12

identifying 3509:17 3524:22 3545:12 3548:8

IDFA 3498:23,25 3499:2 3500:19 3501:13 3502:1 3531:7 3533:6,23 3534:1,8 3536:5,13 3538:27,28 3560:27,28 3564:25,26,28 3565:12 3569:1 3572:25 3576:17 3583:24,26 3613:16 3614:12,23,25 3615:1,7,12, 17 3616:1,7,11,26 3617:3,8, 18 3618:3 3636:24 3642:8 3643:13,15 3660:3 3667:25 3681:16,19 3687:22 3693:13 3708:21,23,27 3711:22,23 3712:15 3721:9 3729:13,17 3732:6,9,12 3734:19

IDFA's 3533:10 3568:22 3583:5 3712:5

IDFA-12 3615:21

IDFA-13 3615:25

ignore 3720:19

ignoring 3727:2

III 3513:27 3515:6,14 3516:14 3517:26,28 3556:11 3711:10,12 3714:25 3715:16,20,21,28 3716:3,13 3719:18,23 3720:1,22 3721:16,17,19,23,26 3722:3, 5,8,12 3723:6,18,20,23,25 3724:4,69,26 3725:4 3726:13,16 3727:1,2,3,6,28 3728:6,13,16,22,28 3731:18, 28 3732:14,21,24 3733:10, 26,27

III/IV 3731:15

illustrate 3713:13

imagine 3569:21,23

impact 3524:16,19 3543:27 3566:28 3584:15 3623:23 3627:7 3628:12,19 3631:1 3632:13 3633:16,18,19 3669:10 3683:17 3684:5 3693:4 3716:11 3720:16 3727:28

impacted 3506:5

impactful 3596:16

impacting 3623:20,26

impacts 3601:9 3734:15

implement 3651:11 3671:24

implementation 3644:6 3716:9 3734:12,19

implemented 3644:10 3659:14

implementing 3601:4

implication 3584:10

implied 3567:25 3731:21

imply 3720:18 3725:14

importance 3715:13 3730:4, 16

important 3498:3 3499:3 3533:17 3539:11 3570:20 3662:21 3665:11 3734:8

impose 3589:4

imposed 3589:28

imprecise 3522:4

improve 3516:28 3517:1 3521:20 3522:24 3523:22 3630:24 3678:6

improvement 3659:1

improvements 3520:11

impute 3560:2

imputed 3559:22

in-plant 3548:19

inaccurate 3714:7

inaction 3730:20

inadequate 3701:5,8 3729:25

include 3494:28 3510:2 3522:5 3523:18 3540:5,8 3543:8 3554:25 3568:25 3593:16 3599:13 3618:28 3630:22,26 3645:27 3699:15 3709:14 3710:7

included 3489:24 3495:21 3506:24,26 3514:20 3515:20 3516:18 3520:8 3522:13 3534:16,22 3539:13 3540:22 3542:17 3543:12 3544:3 3549:19 3558:3 3565:2 3570:13 3584:12 3585:12 3586:20 3593:1,6,8 3597:18, 22,27,28 3599:12 3600:22 3624:1 3628:11 3629:13 3635:6 3662:7 3667:11 3686:14 3687:19 3706:16 3712:21 3728:15

includes 3495:1 3629:1 3653:19 3710:4 3712:11 3717:21 3718:10

including 3522:2 3543:26 3602:26 3627:20 3628:14 3697:12

inclusion 3545:2

inconsistent 3622:11

incorporate 3599:8 3724:5

incorporates 3718:23

incorrect 3535:22

incorrectly 3727:4

increase 3517:18 3595:17 3607:14 3632:28 3641:4,10, 13,15,18 3643:14 3644:18, 23 3716:28 3718:2 3719:19,



# Index: higher..increase

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

21 3721:26 3726:15,18 3728:23

increased 3494:10 3517:8, 23 3550:1,4 3565:25 3566:14 3596:2 3684:18 3718:9

increases 3525:27 3595:18 3640:22 3641:3 3656:18 3669:15 3696:9 3700:7 3701:26 3717:6 3719:24 3720:15 3729:13

increasing 3519:17 3595:13 3628:12 3682:13

incremental 3624:26 3625:3 3664:10.21 3665:6

incurred 3506:25 3519:6

independent 3623:19 3626:26 3630:25 3635:1

index 3506:27 3508:3 3535:13 3560:4 3629:8,13 3640:16 3662:8 3680:16 3697:13

indexes 3711:26

indexing 3518:23 3519:27 3694:16

Indiana 3619:7

indication 3559:10 3564:22 3633:10

indicator 3637:10 3731:6

indicators 3629:6

indirectly 3586:18

individual 3492:14 3522:12 3528:28 3535:3 3559:25 3598:26 3599:7 3607:25 3611:28 3629:7 3634:26 3635:10,23 3643:9 3658:14 3695:21 3732:20,26 3733:9

industrial 3627:22,25 3628:2 3684:15,16,23,24 3698:24

industries 3624:8 3719:12

industry 3496:23 3504:14, 28 3505:19 3523:13 3526:1 3534:11 3560:18 3563:8 3564:18,21 3583:7 3604:14, 17 3630:5 3649:24 3664:10 3666:5,16 3667:4 3673:28 3690:25 3697:19,27 3699:1 3709:14,24 3712:18,27 3714:22 3720:2 3721:17 3722:13,18 3723:17 3725:13 3726:23 3730:19 3732:19,20 3734:8,10,13,17 industry's 3583:16 industry-wide 3722:14 inflating 3519:15 inflation 3525:7,9 3558:21 3559:8 3603:8 3607:21 3629:11 3661:16 3699:25 3700:9,10,12 3702:14,20,28 3711:26 3712:17 3717:20 3721:6 inflationary 3525:21 3670:3 influence 3584:11 3692:20 influenced 3508:10 3669:13 influences 3647:20

influencing 3626:27,28 3632:20 3669:14

inform 3551:8 3601:2

information 3492:7 3493:2 3495:7 3521:16 3523:19 3533:18 3546:16 3547:12 3552:4 3558:11 3560:17 3583:17 3585:27 3604:8 3622:6 3627:19,24 3637:24 3646:27 3647:2,11,23 3651:24,28 3654:16 3655:3, 13 3665:3 3686:21 3698:10 3705:24 3722:27

ingredients 3506:23 3597:19 3602:18 3629:3 3698:1 3710:16.17

inherent 3517:18

inherently 3642:1

initially 3544:3

innocent 3549:17 innovation 3582:6 3659:10 3688:1

innovations 3658:20

input 3512:7 3525:18 3587:16 3659:2,25

inputs 3629:10 3697:26

inputting 3521:17 3534:27

inquiring 3533:15

inside 3714:13

insight 3546:15

instance 3549:12 3571:2 3576:7

instances 3549:10 3590:15

**Institute** 3618:2,9,10,16,22, 27 3619:3,4 3650:6 3686:21 3696:15 3701:7 instructions 3646:18 insufficient 3555:11 insurance 3596:2 3716:27

integrate 3724:10 3725:5

integrated 3725:3

integrity 3533:19 3570:5,9 3576:24

intelligence 3709:14

intend 3553:26 3593:25

intended 3501:3 3555:25 3605:11,19,22 3607:9

intent 3605:11

intention 3593:27 3605:14

intentionally 3549:8,11

inter-week 3553:3

interaction 3514:25 3558:19

intercept 3636:7

interest 3508:5,6,12,13,15, 16 3525:10,12,13,15,17 3558:22 3563:28 3599:17 3600:5 3661:24 3710:10

interested 3541:10 3621:1

interesting 3552:17 3600:10

interests 3734:9

intermediate 3629:9,12 3697:13,20

internal 3521:23 3709:16

internally 3521:10,13

International 3711:19,22 3720:7 3729:17

Internet 3626:11

interpret 3507:8,9 3634:13 3699:12,13

interpretation 3523:19

interpreting 3634:9

interrupt 3557:23

interrupting 3490:11,16

interruptions 3552:13

interval 3526:27,28 3695:17, 21

intervals 3695:11,22,27 3696:5

intervening 3531:20

introduce 3729:9

introducing 3613:11

invest 3507:15 3694:13 3695:1 3720:1,2

invested 3608:5 3717:9

investing 3718:12

investment 3507:15,18,25 3509:1,6 3511:1 3512:3,16, 19,23,27 3513:10,14 3515:8, 16 3516:14 3552:8 3553:22 3559:22 3561:27 3562:4 3563:7 3590:26 3601:20 3629:4 3685:3 3692:20 3701:20 3712:28 3717:13 3726:5 3730:1

investments 3499:18 3554:17,19 3600:28 3601:3, 5,6 3608:4 3694:11,28 3695:5 3700:21 3716:19

investors 3718:25

invitation 3531:13,14 3534:10 3583:16,24

invitations 3531:4

invited 3496:16,18 3530:28 3534:6

involve 3733:26

involved 3572:14 3598:8 3734:4

Ireland 3710:3

island 3722:8

isolated 3628:19

isolating 3684:1

issue 3574:23 3580:21 3693:8 3722:16 3725:20,26 3726:22 3730:13,21

issued 3493:6

issues 3546:21 3631:25 3667:7 3699:24 3728:26

item 3522:7 3601:12

items 3519:28 3521:18 3522:5,19 3716:25,26 3717:21

IV 3715:16,22,23,26 3716:3 3720:22 3724:26 3731:18, 22,23 3732:14,21,24 3733:10

J

James 3708:3,5,14 3709:7



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: increased..James

limitation 3580:13 3659:19

limited 3577:4 3624:14

linear 3623:19 3657:2,5,8

3660:11 3661:9 3691:23

link 3534:14,20,21 3535:5,9,

15 3536:10 3693:16 3698:8

liquidity 3732:23,25 3733:19

lines 3547:15 3561:26

linked 3711:16 3723:17

liquid 3542:10 3723:14

list 3493:24,27 3514:19

listed 3510:10 3593:21

3599:3 3631:13 3639:8

3693:14 3707:13

listener 3699:9,11

listening 3641:8

live 3573:19

living 3623:1

loaded 3553:6

loads 3727:21

local 3725:28

3680:20

3693:7

locally 3556:12 3711:12

located 3555:28 3556:4

3637:9 3683:1 3685:27

locations 3554:23

long 3525:13 3545:28

3560:3,7 3568:1 3575:12

3586:9 3618:8 3622:13

3650:5 3671:1 3672:21

3700:15 3701:17 3704:11

lock 3731:25

logical 3585:2

3731:17,27

3563:7

location 3494:12.15 3686:3

locate 3535:8 3626:7

lists 3625:13 3682:18

3530:27 3542:19 3585:9

3703:5 3726:6

3734:7,15

3685:20

3728:12

January 3560:5 3618:23 3653:22

Jersey 3619:12,18 3620:4

jive 3666:1

job 3549:20 3619:19,21 3630:26 3634:17 3635:21,28 3657:26

joined 3621:23

joining 3619:4

**Joint** 3710:6,10,11,26 3711:2 3712:11 3717:25 3718:22

joke 3562:24

jump 3559:11 3580:8 3631:21,22

jumped 3603:15

jumping 3505:4 3557:24

June 3535:20 3536:2 3605:18 3606:2 3607:8 3608:14 3619:13

junk 3508:4

justice 3604:15

justifiable 3562:16 3715:19

κ

Karl 3730:22

key 3534:26 3547:16

kid 3558:23

kilowatt 3684:9,28

kind 3491:8 3499:11,12 3507:16 3509:22 3513:16 3519:21 3522:3 3525:8,10 3544:18 3545:5 3547:27 3549:21 3554:3 3584:25 3587:5 3591:15 3594:6 3595:15,25 3597:14 3598:22 3604:4 3607:22 3628:16 3629:6,11 3630:21 3633:2 3635:17 3638:28 3639:1,2 3640:14 3641:1 3643:11 3648:2,3 3659:19 3664:17, 19,21 3666:8,23 3667:11 3670:2 3672:1 3673:21 3674:18 3677:2 3678:13.27 3691:10 3696:12,16 3698:5 3699:21 3700:21 3701:12,13 3704:17

kinds 3494:7 3514:26 3527:25 3535:12 3548:16 3601:14 3604:13

knew 3500:21 3501:3

3521:17 3583:7,10,12 3630:12 3669:18

knowing 3667:9

knowledge 3560:18 3583:25 3630:5

knowledgeable 3664:15

Kroger 3725:28

# L

lab 3679:6 3680:15

#### labeled 3708:21

labor 3509:21,22 3510:2,8, 17 3519:24 3590:9,16 3595:21 3597:25,28 3598:7, 11 3599:10,11 3607:20 3623:25 3624:2,4,6 3626:12, 21 3627:11,14,15 3628:3,4, 7,9,10,11,14 3629:14,16,26 3630:14 3631:2,15 3632:26, 28 3635:8 3636:6,10,12 3637:4,5 3638:9,11 3647:28 3675:7,21,24 3676:19,28 3677:28 3678:20,23,24 3679:6,21,26 3680:16 3681:23,25,26,27 3682:26 3683:3,8 3685:16 3694:4,5, 7,10,12,13 3703:6,9 3716:25 3717:21 3718:20

laboring 3599:11

lack 3567:21 3698:27 3732:24

lacking 3502:8

lacks 3720:11

lactose 3542:8 3710:24

Lafayette 3619:7

Land 3641:12

landed 3489:22 3643:6

large 3499:24 3525:11 3529:15 3541:14 3554:21 3556:5 3586:20 3597:14 3610:1 3649:15 3685:21 3698:26 3714:7 3725:23

larger 3528:18 3584:16 3594:17,20 3595:13 3631:24 3665:27 3687:4 3723:17 3732:10

largest 3576:14 3630:6 3685:10,17 3711:3,4 3712:8

lastly 3617:16 3725:14

late 3661:24 3674:15 3707:21 3717:26 3731:5 latitude 3523:18 lavish 3725:14 laws 3649:26 lawyer 3578:18 3579:17 lay 3699:9,11 lead 3498:1,5 leads 3630:28 leaps 3607:12 learnings 3718:23 leaves 3574:28 leaving 3566:13 led 3661:24 ledger 3489:13 3510:5 3511:5 3540:21 3587:17,22 3590:7,8 3601:13 left 3489:24 3491:24 3584:26 3590:19 3651:16 3668:12 3690:11 legend 3674:18 3678:28 legislative 3618:4,28 legit 3572:8 legitimate 3505:24 3515:26 3517:15 3576:2 lengths 3718:9 letting 3576:4 3577:23 level 3519:14,17 3522:12 3548:19 3553:4 3603:4 3629:12 3637:12,13,15,16 3659:16 3672:6 3673:26 3674:20,21 3675:8 3676:5,7, 10,21 3697:18 3725:9,12 3730:8 3732:16 3734:13 levels 3526:2 3592:25 3640:16 3669:16 3700:11 3706:26 3714:21 3724:7

latest 3718:23 3725:8

3734:22

lies 3570:26

life 3562:12 3651:23

light 3497:6

lighter 3496:12,14

lightly 3502:22 3563:26 3566:24

likelihood 3706:20

likewise 3540:20 3560:12 limit 3560:1

longer 3622:7 3626:9

long-term 3545:6,8,13

lookback 3657:17



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: January..lookback

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORD

ER	PRICING FORMULA H	September 13, 2 EARING
-	23,28 3671:2 3673:6	3717:22 3719:1,10,16
	3681:18 3682:4 3688:7	3721:20,28 3722:7 3726:
-	3692:17,19,21,22,24,25,27	
	3693:5,17 3694:8 3699:28	manufacturing 3533:25
	3700:17,21,24 3701:5,25	3543:11 3553:1 3620:23
	3705:2,9 3711:11,17,20,28	3621:24 3622:3,8,24
	3712:7,15,21,22,23,24,26,28	3623:21,24 3624:7,8,10,1 13 3625:15,19,21 3626:18
	3713:3 3714:7,16,28	3628:5 3629:9 3631:12
	3715:10,13,16,20 3716:4,6,	3632:5 3636:4,8 3637:5
	8,13,20 3718:14 3719:24	3638:1,10,12 3639:18,23
	3720:3,5,12,16,17,24	3640:7,17 3641:10,13,18
;	3721:1,8,21 3724:27,28	3645:3,6,22 3650:3,9,21,2
	3725:8 3728:4,17 3729:14,	3652:3 3653:2 3656:5
	19,23,25 3730:6,10,15 3732:2,6,8,12,18 3733:5	3662:22,25 3664:16 3666
	3734:20	3669:5,14 3673:16 3675:2
	5754.20	23 3676:4 3678:20 3680:
	makers 3536:5,13 3565:1	3682:18 3683:17 3690:21
	3711:18,21 3720:6 3726:3,7	3691:17 3693:11,22,27
	makes 3499:7 3552:17	3695:3 3700:16 3711:25,2
	3554:1 3566:5 3591:16	3716:11 3718:7,8 3719:20
	3627:5,13 3664:16 3693:10	3720:25,28 3721:5 3727:
	3711:3 3716:16 3725:10	17 3729:24,26 3730:14
	3733:16	margin 3498:11 3513:12
		3517:20 3560:20 3715:3
6	makeup 3690:16,21	3721:26 3731:26 3732:10
	making 3500:5 3507:4	margins 3517:13 3719:5
	3515:1 3520:15,23 3522:21	
	3542:13 3545:1 3553:21	mark 3532:3 3533:24
	3554:18 3565:19 3567:20	3711:27
	3571:1 3602:13 3604:9,13	marked 3531:28 3532:5
	3607:23 3640:14 3647:19	3569:5 3574:24 3614:12,
	3649:8 3671:18 3676:23	22,24,25,27 3615:4,5,9,10
	3677:14 3719:4 3727:4,7	14,15,18,19,22,23,26,27
	mammoth 3541:7,13	3616:3,4,8,9,13,14,18,19
	managad 2547:10	24,28 3617:1,4,5,6,11,18
	managed 3547:10	20,21 3621:8,11 3625:25
	management 3620:7,8	3653:7 3707:14 3708:22,2
	3646:12 3709:8 3711:15	25,28 3709:1,2
)	3713:1 3729:12 3733:9,13	market 3491:18 3508:11,
	3734:12	24 3511:6,17,20,22 3512
	manager 3590:14 3709:20	3523:28 3524:15 3556:7
	-	3562:6 3567:18 3591:1
6	managing 3734:2	3619:13 3620:4 3662:5
	mandatory 3495:17 3520:25	3694:4 3709:14 3713:5
),	3620:26 3652:10 3670:27	3714:4,25 3715:11 3717:
''	3672:3,9,26	3719:22 3722:19,22 3723
		9,12,14,16,19 3728:25
	manipulate 3524:8	3730:1,10 3731:3,6,26,28 3732:3 3734:7
2	manner 3542:14 3547:11	
	3622:11 3715:19	market-clearing 3730:5

marketability 3728:12

marketing 3506:25 3555:25 3556:9 3593:1,4,7,16 3618:18 3620:3,8,12,22 3646:18 3710:25 3711:7 3712:12,14,16,20 3716:10 3719:7 3729:20

marketplace 3568:3 3673:14

markets 3723:8,9 3726:9 3728:2 3733:22,24



made 3499:18 3502:20 3505:11 3515:17 3520:4 3525:25 3529:2 3534:17 3538:27 3541:18 3551:13 3552:10 3566:21 3569:28 3572:21 3576:18 3588:8 3595:25 3599:5 3601:1,14, 20 3613:4 3643:23 3695:1,5

mailbox 3713:8,10,16,23 3714:3,17,28 3733:4,7,8

mailing 3708:12,13,14

maintain 3493:24 3494:8 3524:3 3533:18 3570:14

maintained 3536:15 3565:26 3566:7 3712:23,25 3713:4

maintenance 3629:2 3698:1

3592:3 3716:19 3722:9

majority 3499:24 3587:20

make 3496:13 3500:7,12,15 3501:4 3513:26 3514:25 3515:9,11,20 3516:12,18,19 3517:2,3,12,19 3518:11,28 3519:20 3520:2,11,12,24 3521:7,15,24 3522:1 3523:11,16 3525:26 3531:16 3533:23 3535:7 3537:6 3538:1 3542:7 3544:24 3545:4,14 3546:25 3551:5,9 23 3553:26 3554:6 3555:12 3556:14 3557:6,10,17 3558:7 3559:13,17,25 3561:19 3565:14 3567:19,22 3569:25 3570:18 3571:18 3573:7 3576:7 3578:1 3581:5 3587:24 3592:20,25, 28 3593:5,8,13,24,28 3594:3,7 3604:3 3605:7 3606:8 3610:12,15 3622:22, 28 3625:5 3638:5 3640:3 3641:23 3643:14 3644:18 3645:12 3650:19,23,26 3651:2,11,25,26,28 3652:5, 16 3655:3 3656:6 3658:2,24 3664:12,22 3666:7 3670:11,



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

manual 3646:19

3702:24

manufacture 3543:7 3686:5

manufactured 3548:12

manufacturer 3544:28

manufacturers 3560:19

3630:6 3698:3 3711:13

3711:4 3719:20.25

3646:15 3686:12

Index: looked..markets

# 023

10

1, 8 .26 23 5:12 20, 8 26 6 13,

18. 0, 23 ,19, 23.

19, :6 16 3:7.

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

minimum 3559:27 3648:9,

13,16,22 3704:26 3712:26

marks 3501:10

mass 3547:23 3548:18

massive 3579:15 3717:6

Master's 3620:10

master's 3709:27

match 3674:1

material 3549:4 3572:28 3573:1 3623:25 3662:9

materials 3494:13 3629:16 3661:21 3663:1 3669:4 3697:28 3698:7

math 3512:26 3513:3,5 3566:3,5 3567:1 3584:17 3593:18,26 3606:11,12 3609:20,21

mathematical 3731:19

matter 3553:13 3572:8 3576:20,21

matters 3500:13 3566:21 3568:14 3595:26 3654:13, 16,28

maximize 3726:8

maximum 3734:21

meaning 3503:26 3505:2 3519:9

meaningful 3685:24

means 3507:16 3518:22 3633:28 3637:15 3674:19,21 3675:8 3676:3,21 3677:24 3678:20,22 3682:20

meant 3499:24 3505:8 3539:22 3734:5,8

**measure** 3528:9 3629:11 3634:1,4 3675:6 3677:26 3678:14,16 3679:10 3727:15,16 3729:2

measured 3634:15

measurement 3727:18

measurements 3658:9

measures 3551:2 3589:1 3624:3 3680:25

mechanism 3555:24

mechanisms 3555:14,15

median 3543:23 3561:16 3598:24 3682:19

meet 3645:23

**member** 3533:10 3583:26 3696:14

members 3498:25 3500:20 3501:14 3533:6 3534:8 3564:25 3618:5,13 3701:7 3702:3 3730:11

membership 3531:8 3568:22 3702:4

**memory** 3527:4 3577:9 3692:26

# mentally 3606:6

mention 3628:21

mentioned 3524:3,20 3535:25 3547:22 3558:21 3563:23 3567:7 3594:19 3597:17 3602:28 3621:10 3648:8 3676:13

Mercantile 3731:9

message 3490:13,23

messages 3490:11

met 3621:1

method 3492:9 3521:23 3523:10,14 3563:11 3665:9 3667:7

methodologies 3521:23

methodology 3502:14,23 3504:10 3505:9 3508:2 3509:18 3518:15,20,21,27 3519:4,11,27 3520:7 3546:15 3564:19,25 3565:7 3623:15 3664:8 3720:13

methods 3659:22

metropolitan 3698:27 3699:5

Mexico 3554:23 3556:4,7 3710:26

MFG 3679:3 3682:16

Michael 3532:23

Michigan 3682:28 3683:8, 23,25 3684:4 3710:27 3718:22 3730:22

micronutrients 3710:16

mid-february 3583:25

middle 3550:22 3592:4 3631:16 3660:10

midpoint 3598:24 3718:1

Midwest 3554:16 3592:4 3683:1

Mike 3681:12

miles 3556:8

milk 3494:5 3495:21

3497:14,21 3502:19,20 3503:1 3509:6,13 3510:27 3511:13,23,26 3512:15 3513:11 3515:28 3516:10 3519:20 3526:17 3529:3 3541:23 3542:3,5,6,13 3543:17 3544:3,4,15,16 3553:28 3554:6,18,28 3555:1,25,28 3556:11,19,25, 26 3557:2,18,24 3558:14 3559:18,27 3563:20 3564:1, 7,9,13,27 3565:20,24 3566:8,13,15 3571:26 3576:17 3578:3,17 3582:6 3587:28 3594:9 3595:16 3606:21 3607:1 3617:12 3618:6,18 3619:1,13 3620:4, 22 3624:27 3625:1,5,8,22 3626:19 3632:15.18.20 3633:24 3636:21 3638:23 3641:5,14,16 3650:9 3653:1, 6,21,23 3661:4 3662:28 3663:10,17 3664:11 3665:28 3666:2,9,12,27 3668:4,7 3673:19 3681:1 3686:11 3687:15 3688:1,6,22 3691:24,26 3692:3 3693:9 3702:2 3704:27 3705:18,26, 28 3709:15 3710:12.21.22. 25,28 3711:10,14 3713:1,8, 10,12,14,15,16,18,24 3714:8,10,14,20,23,24 3715:5,6,9,10,23,25,28 3716:15 3717:24 3718:17,18 3719:3,19 3720:4,10,22 3721:20,24,26,27 3722:3,4,7 3725:22 3727:2,14,18,21,23, 26 3728:5 3729:1,16,27 3730:5,6,7,9,23 3731:18,27 3732:3,14,15,21,24 3733:2, 7,8,10,13,26,27

million 3610:28 3653:21 3710:21,27 3716:14 3717:11,24,27,28 3718:1

millions 3718:15

Miltner 3526:9,11,17 3531:22,26 3532:1,12,18,19 3537:22 3538:10,12 3545:27 3546:9,10,11 3569:3,14,19 3572:25 3577:15 3579:5 3580:10,17,18 3583:1 3585:12 3674:9,11,12 3687:28 3707:6,7,22,25

Miltner's 3532:2,16 3538:4 3573:9 mind 3555:19 3683:8 3694:9 minds 3573:23 mine 3505:7 3537:19 3686:2 minimally 3716:18 minimize 3657:13 3714:5,6 3718:21 3720:20, 22 3729:26 3730:5 minimum-regulated 3604:3 minimums 3555:4 3719:3 minus 3557:17 3606:12,16, 19,22 3607:9 minute 3555:21 minutes 3545:28 3546:4 3582:18 3668:14 3707:20,21 mischief 3535:16 3571:12 missed 3594:26 3704:18

missing 3491:10 3589:25

mix 3505:11

model 3494:15 3546:21,23, 25 3547:5 3559:16 3560:13 3624:22 3627:8,10 3628:14, 17 3630:20,25 3631:5 3633:18,21 3634:12,16,18 3635:4,7,8,9,10,19,21,27 3636:5 3638:14,23,25 3639:5,6,12,18 3640:7,9,12, 13,15,20,24,27 3641:3,6,26 3642:1 3643:3,4 3655:15,17 3656:5,8,10,12,14,27,28 3657:4,5,9,12,14,16,25 3658:12.13 3660:15.21 3661:7,9,11,19,26 3662:1,2, 3,6,12 3669:25 3672:16,23 3675:3,20 3677:27 3678:2, 25 3682:2,3,14 3683:21 3690:12,15 3691:6,10 3694:14 3695:10,20 3696:1, 11 3698:19 3699:14 3731:13

#### modeled 3669:4

modeling 3518:12,22 3519:10 3636:19 3652:15 3655:14 3656:2 3657:28 3659:3,10 3664:24 3665:1,4, 14 3668:26 3670:8,22 3673:3,8,18

modelling 3660:7

**models** 3626:21 3633:13 3635:11 3636:2,3 3639:21 3678:3,15 3695:21 3731:15 3732:9,16

moderated 3699:26 moderating 3603:13 moderation 3700:2 modern 3726:25 3727:21 Modernization 3717:5

moisture 3724:7



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: marks..moisture

NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

moment 3490:12 3556:1

Monday 3574:26

money 3507:15 3551:26,27 3553:19 3554:10 3556:18 3619:28 3733:16

monitor 3717:14

monitored 3560:9

month 3552:14 3684:25,27 3700:7

monthly 3552:28 3603:12,16

months 3545:16 3548:12 3553:6,10 3567:15

**Moody's** 3506:27 3508:3 3560:4

morning 3489:1,6,7 3526:12,13 3582:10 3584:23,24 3734:27

motivation 3572:19 3650:4

motivations 3496:25

motors 3718:4

move 3489:9 3556:26 3557:4 3569:4 3573:4,5,18 3575:5 3580:14 3612:28 3680:3 3705:5 3707:4 3734:21

moved 3535:28 3582:24 3619:21

movement 3691:9

movements 3554:28

moving 3556:19 3557:1 3627:3 3661:22 3720:3 3721:19

**mozzarella** 3724:1,3,5,6,10, 14,16,22 3725:2,11,16,17,27 3726:5,8,11

multiple 3630:13 3715:2 3717:12 3730:28 3733:23,25

multiplied 3597:5 3680:7

multiply 3608:25 3638:6,12 3680:15

multiplying 3608:26 3609:5

MW 3710:7

MWC 3717:25 3718:22

#### Ν

names 3571:15 narrative 3578:14 narrow 3549:20 **NASS** 3494:18 3545:23,24 3609:6,9,10,16 3686:18

national 3515:28 3539:13 3564:27 3571:26 3576:17 3578:3,17 3603:4 3617:12 3679:7,16,18 3682:3,7,13 3683:9,13 3684:21 3685:25 3688:6 3720:4,10 3729:16

nationally 3711:13

nationwide 3648:3 3681:27

natural 3561:21 3588:21,26 3589:2 3627:25 3637:6 3679:9,10 3684:11,20 3685:23 3686:7 3716:24

nature 3533:12,14 3573:12 3583:5 3600:16 3626:1 3694:4 3705:10

NDPSR 3494:4,22,25,28 3495:21,25 3496:2,5 3497:21 3505:28 3529:2 3534:18 3539:8,14,22 3540:1 3545:19 3552:2 3567:15,27 3586:22 3597:7, 10,13 3719:14,23,25,27 3722:20 3723:2,4,8 3724:14 3725:22 3727:9 3728:8 3733:1

#### NDPSR-REPORTABLE 3527:14 3539:25

NDS- 3586:21

nearby 3555:2

necessarily 3529:6 3542:15 3551:14 3561:13,20 3599:9 3608:3 3624:18 3648:5 3657:9 3662:4 3699:27 3700:11,20 3734:16

**needed** 3489:8 3506:21 3556:27 3557:2,5 3712:19 3718:21 3719:3 3724:20 3729:14 3730:1,10

needle 3657:27

nefarious 3734:6

negate 3722:20

negative 3567:25 3657:12 3665:20 3680:13 3698:13 3699:12 3713:27,28

neglects 3514:2

negligible 3543:27

negotiated 3720:21

negotiating 3718:11

net 3513:26

neurons 3527:4

newest 3718:22 newly 3658:10

NFDM 3731:18.21 3733:6

nice 3490:14 3492:20

3690:1,3 3697:4

Nicole 3559:21

night 3606:3

NMPF 3720:11 3721:1 3729:13,16,22 3730:3 3732:6,9,13

NMPF-18A 3617:13

noise 3714:10

non-audited 3720:27

non-cash 3524:22

non-disclosure 3533:13 3583:3

non-farm 3628:11 3680:16

non-labor 3509:28 3510:17

non-number 3591:4

non-reportable 3586:21

non-reporting 3600:15

non-supervisory 3628:5 3682:18

non-transformed 3565:22, 23 3596:10

non-union 3648:1

nonetheless 3719:21

nonfat 3495:21 3497:13.21 3502:20 3509:6,13 3510:27 3511:13,23,26 3512:15 3513:10 3516:10 3529:3 3541:23 3542:2,6,9 3543:17, 19 3544:3,4,15,16 3564:12 3565:20,24 3566:8,13,15 3587:28 3594:9 3595:16 3596:21 3606:21 3607:1 3625:1,5,8,21 3626:19 3632:15,17,20 3633:24 3636:21 3638:23 3641:5,14, 16 3653:1,6,21,23 3661:4 3662:28 3663:10.17.23 3664:11 3665:28 3666:2,9, 12,27 3668:3,7 3673:19 3680:28 3685:11,22 3686:11 3687:4 3688:22 3691:24,26 3692:3 3702:2 3705:18,26, 28

nonlabor 3602:22

norm 3525:9

normal 3525:21 3550:20,26 3551:3 3588:3 3699:24

North 3709:26

Northeast 3592:3

Northwest 3641:17

notable 3696:25

**note** 3495:20 3510:14,15 3539:2 3571:25 3576:12 3622:25 3693:12

noted 3499:6 3504:14 3510:23 3523:17 3549:28 3550:14 3553:12 3557:6 3563:10 3568:14 3580:25 3601:17 3604:22 3625:2 3641:10,12,17 3730:13,17

notice 3528:17 3599:23 3693:14 3698:10

noticed 3603:17

noticing 3603:14

noting 3500:3 3734:16

November 3689:7

null 3637:18 3675:3,9,13,17 3676:18,22 3677:15

number 3489:18,19,21,23, 27 3490:2 3491:14 3495:2 3497:23 3498:6 3502:6 3503:13 3504:19 3505:17 3507:2,6,8,27 3508:1,9,20, 27 3509:5 3511:11,21,25 3512:7,10 3515:28 3516:11 3521:17 3529:15,22 3530:23 3532:5,24 3535:26 3550:24 3562:7,14 3566:11 3571:7,8, 27 3576:14 3578:8,9,10 3587:6 3589:8.11.25 3595:1. 9,12 3596:27 3597:8 3598:27 3599:1 3606:9 3607:13 3608:27 3609:4,6, 17,20,22 3610:3 3612:2,12 3613:12 3614:16,18,27 3615:5,10,15,19,23,27 3616:4,9,14,19,24 3617:1,6, 14,21 3624:20,25 3629:4 3631:21 3632:27 3637:21 3646:10,22 3650:27 3653:27 3655:21,22 3663:12,18 3664:9,14,16,20 3665:5,20 3666:16.22 3669:7.20.24.25 3670:12 3671:7,13,15,27 3672:27 3673:28 3677:10 3678.5.16.3683.21.24.26 3686:25 3689:6 3690:25,27 3691:5 3692:8 3695:12 3696:2 3698:5 3699:12,14 3704:25 3708:22,25 3709:2 3720:21 3723:15 3730:18

numbered 3621:9

numbering 3538:3



# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

numbers 3490:8 3492:26 3501:19 3503:15 3504:17	occasionally 3587 3645:26
3508:25 3522:2 3524:15 3533:5 3548:13 3558:4	occur 3523:14 358
3561:3 3566:4 3574:2	occurred 3530:18
3578:3 3579:18 3589:16 3590:5,8 3593:8,10,12	3592:11 3632:22
3594:14 3595:14 3596:26,27 3599:9 3600:21 3601:3,7,22	occurring 3554:14
3605:18,27 3606:2,24	October 3713:17
3607:4,7,8 3610:13 3612:10 3613:6 3622:7 3629:24	odd 3599:1 3667:
3633:3 3638:27,28 3639:9 3640:6 3643:24 3644:2,7,8	off-spec 3549:4
3647:22,24 3653:5,17 3654:22 3655:27,28 3656:7,	offer 3571:1 3581 3720:13
26 3657:1,3,18,19 3661:10,	offered 3573:9 35
20 3663:12,27,28 3664:5,7, 27 3665:18 3666:3,10,20	offering 3569:26
3667:8,13,16,27 3668:10 3669:3 3670:22 3673:8,9,13	offerings 3604:1
3674:2,3 3678:4,5 3679:22 3682:3,7 3684:7 3685:5	office 3619:22 362 3709:11
3687:22 3691:7 3700:5 3705:23 3706:24 3707:14,18	official 3538:4 362 3693:13 3698:10
nutrition 3710:3,5,6,14,17	offset 3522:14 37
nutritional 3711:4	oftentimes 3594:1
Nutritionals 3709:9	omission 3549:18
0	on-farm 3717:14
<b>O'LAKES</b> 3641:12	one's 3570:7
obfuscated 3567:3	one-half 3709:18
object 3538:9 3569:8	ongoing 3525:22
<b>objected</b> 3571:19,26 3572:3 3573:2	online 3534:14 35 3554:26 3725:27
objecting 3569:9	ooh 3504:7 3653:2
objection 3610:8 3707:7	Oops 3617:5
objections 3564:23,24 3569:6 3581:7 3613:3	open 3509:3 3632 3691:21
3707:11,27	opening 3632:12
obligation 3496:21	opens 3630:6,8
observable 3528:7	operate 3552:18 3 3699:4 3710:24 3
observation 3553:16 3678:23	3729:27
observations 3528:14,27	operates 3552:23
3529:4,10,24 3530:6,14,15 3550:9 3552:3 3561:16 3565:19 3568:11 3591:5,23	operating 3551:21 3595:21 3624:17 3651:25 3701:9
3594:5 3596:8 3598:26 3696:2	operation 3490:7
3696:2 observe 3523:7 3588:23	3507:12,16 3521: 3646:13 3692:11
observed 3527:12 3562:27	operations 3497:2
obvious 3504:25 3549:26 3551:13 3555:17,22	3528:11,19 3539: 3609:28 3610:1 3
	TALTY C

7:5

86:27

8 3544:9 3659:11

4

13

:25 3604:6

576:20

20:4

521:12

19:13

19 3695:28

3632:24

546:21

25

2:19

3666:1 719.9

1 3555:23 3649:6

3493:5 10 3552:13

24 3519:25 23 3590:1 728:27

operations' 3729:26

opinion 3504:22 3556:3 3600:6

opportunities 3519:23 3563:25 3572:26 3583:18 3719:27

opportunity 3507:17 3517:3, 8 3520:15 3525:23 3526:19 3541:7 3556:25 3602:24 3603:21,23 3604:6 3610:12 3658:3 3670:26

oppose 3722:26 3723:5

opposed 3557:24

opposes 3721:12 3722:25 3724:3 3726:18

opposite 3607:1 3716:2

**Optimum** 3710:6

option 3507:13

options 3732:24

orally 3571:10

orange-brown 3631:16

order 3489:2 3534:26 3535:5 3555:3,23,25 3556:9, 12 3565:14 3570:13 3585:2 3618:18 3619:18 3621:23 3622:22 3650:10,11,14,17 3652:15 3673:5 3682:10 3692:15 3702:23 3710:25 3724:17 3730:15

order's 3713:11,12

orders 3555:9 3556:23 3702:19 3719:2 3733:5

ordinary 3623:17

organization 3497:10 3501:13 3583:28 3710:8

organizations 3505:19

organized 3492:9 3600:24

orient 3582:22

orientation 3517:7

original 3505:9

originally 3538:1 3717:28

originate 3656:28

ounce 3726:1

outdated 3671:13 3714:16 3729:19

outlier 3547:8 3549:15 3651:14 3699:23,27

outliers 3651:19

output 3711:2 3717:10

outrageous 3562:14

overage 3548:24 3719:22

overages 3719:17

overallocated 3502:25 3503:2

overallocating 3502:23

overestimated 3504:9

overlap 3506:10 3526:16 3530:23

overlapped 3499:23 3530:14,19 3599:21

overlapping 3530:11,18 3622:15

overrepresented 3591:26

oversimplify 3557:16

overstated 3730:7

overstating 3560:6

overvalue 3727:2 3728:13, 28

overvalued 3596:22

ownership 3530:4 3710:9

owns 3710:20

### Ρ

Pacific 3699:3

package 3541:4,10 3548:9 3726:1

packaged 3725:17,21,25

packages 3597:21,25

packaging 3492:11,12 3509:27 3510:17 3522:11 3540:19,22 3541:9 3542:12, 18 3585:13,16 3597:13,26 3598:5,8,10,11 3599:10 3629:3 3697:28 3716:25 3717:10

pages 3489:9 3546:23,28 3674:16 3729:7

pagination 3538:5

paid 3506:23

pandemic 3525:3

paper 3507:24 3536:22,23 3537:1 3538:16,18 3539:3 3578:16 3636:25

papers 3537:14



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

# Index: numbers..papers

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS September 13, 2023 NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

paragraph 3495:10 3498:24 3499:5 3530:3,5 3533:1,21 3538:14 3557:13 3582:13 3596:9 3688:11,12,14

#### paragraphs 3538:22

parameter 3514:22 3548:5 3634:26,27 3635:24 3636:7 3637:11,19 3638:9 3674:19 3676:4 3680:21 3682:4 3695:23 3698:12 3699:15

parameters 3514:24 3557:9 3558:16 3627:5 3636:27,28 3638:2,14 3698:28

paraphrase 3658:24

#### Parmigiano 3541:17

part 3492:21 3497:10 3504:16 3508:15 3510:9 3538:24 3543:8 3546:23 3550:26 3551:24 3554:1 3556:7 3562:8 3587:24 3591:24 3613:4 3618:17 3619:17 3620:3 3622:23 3623:2 3626:8 3632:18 3639:4 3643:5 3649:15 3650:22 3685:9 3686:13 3688:28 3691:8 3693:8 3704:7 3710:2 3714:7 3726:3

participants 3492:22 3499:2 3505:19 3534:11 3546:19 3560:17 3564:18 3583:10,12 3731:3,7

participate 3496:16 3500:20 3501:14 3530:25,28 3531:5, 10 3534:7,8,11,16 3562:19 3568:19,21 3583:13,14 3609:27 3620:28

participated 3492:24 3495:5 3552:5 3583:8,20 3584:8 3608:23 3610:2 3705:27 3706:28 3712:10

participating 3504:23 3530:4 3531:15

participation 3495:11 3498:25 3533:3,7 3600:20 3620:25

parties 3576:25 3577:6 3579:16 3603:6

partitioned 3509:16

partly 3572:18 3574:26

partners 3710:11 3717:26

parts 3591:21,25 3647:27 3649:10,12 3698:3 3718:5 3727:2 3728:28 3733:23

party 3576:16 3578:22



password 3535:2

past 3494:1,13 3496:15 3504:6 3508:3 3509:19 3523:3 3537:9 3546:23 3550:13,19 3552:11 3565:17 3568:8 3572:11,12 3583:23 3603:1 3624:25 3694:28 3712:4,5 3725:12

paste 3538:23

path 3498:1

patron 3711:14

pattern 3714:13

pause 3665:23 3666:5

pay 3524:13 3649:25 3714:4 3715:4 3719:6 3729:26 3730:9 3733:2

paying 3555:5 3716:2

payment 3556:18 3559:18

payments 3554:20 3619:17

peak 3525:3

peeking 3546:28

peg 3551:5

penalizing 3678:11

people 3492:20 3503:7 3504:25 3505:18 3510:1 3525:7 3536:17 3537:13 3546:26 3572:13,22 3576:1 3581:11 3582:25 3583:7,14 3584:4 3593:18 3603:2 3645:13 3664:15 3673:23 3674:24 3690:11 3696:12, 19,23,24 3698:23 3706:7

perceive 3508:11

percent 3606:7

percentage 3491:12 3495:24 3508:19 3512:28 3515:16 3564:12 3592:27 3593:20,23 3605:6,18 3607:7,14,15 3609:2,8,17 3641:3 3644:24 3652:23,28 3656:17,18 3668:25,27 3669:3,19 3687:4 3705:17, 19 3706:27

percentages 3606:3 3669:17

percentile 3561:12

perfect 3520:10 3523:8 3635:16

perfection 3657:22

perfectly 3536:2 3573:10 3575:5 3595:5 3723:3

perform 3565:13 3569:1

Performance 3710:5

performed 3527:24 3586:24 3638:17 3641:22

performing 3621:20

period 3525:5,14 3554:4 3560:3,7 3593:15 3602:24 3621:15 3622:13 3624:14,19 3630:8 3641:19,20 3644:11 3647:22 3653:22 3656:8 3657:3,5,17 3658:17,19,22, 23 3659:4,11,25 3662:16 3690:23,27 3691:6,7,20,25 3692:4 3700:18,19 3703:23 3704:8,9 3714:1 3732:7

periodic 3557:10

periods 3622:5 3657:10

persistent 3717:20

person 3489:19 3497:9

personally 3573:14

personnel 3717:14

perspective 3696:15 3725:5

pertain 3523:26

petition 3701:2 3720:13 3729:22

petitioner 3726:26

petitioner's 3728:3,24

petitioners 3723:24 3725:6, 14 3726:12

petitioning 3732:19

Petitions 3729:15

Ph.d. 3620:10

phase-in 3734:20

phenomenon 3567:24 3704:4,5

phone 3500:22 3533:4

phrase 3706:7

physical 3507:25

pick 3508:1 3531:17,21 3640:21 3694:21

picked 3583:21 3631:28 3695:7,8,9 3703:26

picking 3640:15,21 3661:20 3694:14 3704:6,8

picks 3609:18

pickup 3725:27

picture 3642:6

pie 3509:23

piece 3524:4,12 3574:1 3595:16 3683:16

pieces 3495:6 3681:14

place 3521:7 3557:1 3587:7 3591:22 3592:9 3602:14 3606:10 3633:17 3668:26

placeholder 3664:25,28 3665:3,10,11

places 3544:12 3546:22 3548:1,7 3553:17 3554:16 3562:7 3603:15 3670:16 3715:6

plan 3558:26

planned 3538:1 3558:27

Planner 3709:21

Planning 3709:9

plant 3490:5,7 3491:21 3492:5,7,13 3493:15,21 3494:4,11,15 3497:27 3499:19 3502:19 3505:12 3506:22 3507:14,16,25 3509:12,17 3510:8 3511:7, 22,27 3512:17,22,27 3513:11 3515:25 3516:13, 16,17,27,28 3517:22 3518:22 3521:7,13,16 3522:12.28 3524:20.21.27 3525:19 3527:7,12 3528:27 3529:2,9,23 3530:5,13,15 3534:17 3537:9,12 3539:10, 21 3541:3,8 3543:18,24,26 3544:2,14 3547:7,25,26 3548:21,25 3549:24 3550:7, 9 3552:8,12,14,18,23 3553:2,5,13,26 3554:7,11,17 3555:27 3556:6,12 3560:2 3561:15,20,22 3562:9,10,12, 13 3563:27 3584:14,16 3586:27 3588:19 3589:14 3590:12.14.27 3591:1 3595:21,23 3598:26 3599:2, 15 3601:15,21,24 3603:19 3607:25,27 3612:9 3628:8 3629:2 3630:7,8 3632:19,20 3641:27,28 3645:9,23 3646:12,13,14,15 3651:1,14 3658:10,14,20,26,28 3659:15 3669:2 3672:10,21, 25 3678:23,24 3683:25 3685:3,11 3689:10 3692:3, 11,12 3693:6,11 3694:11,13 3698:2 3703:8 3711:27 3716:14,15,22,27 3717:10, 13,25 3718:2,6,13,19,22,25 3722:1,3 3726:20,24 3727:20 3728:27 3730:1

plant's 3524:17 3584:13

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: paragraph..plant's

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septembe NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

#### plant-based 3710:16

plants 3491:4,13 3492:17, 24,27 3493:1,4,8,10,25,28 3494:3,9,10,16,19 3495:4 3496:3,5,15,18 3497:25 3498:26 3499:7,13,15,17,18, 23,25 3500:1,7,11 3503:14 3504:4,5,23 3506:7,9,11,13, 14,19,24 3509:5,26 3512:14 3513:6 3515:19,22 3516:2, 10 3517:8 3519:2,4,7,8,20 3520:17 3521:1,22 3522:5, 11 3523:1,2,15 3524:5 3526:27 3527:13 3528:5,10, 17,18,20,24,28 3529:7,8,9, 12,18,23 3530:4,11,13,25,27 3531:5,9,13,17,18,19,21 3533:10,15 3535:27 3539:11,22,24,27 3540:3,10, 13.15.18.24 3542:2.13.14. 19,21,27 3543:14,23 3544:10 3545:5,11 3546:15 3549:20 3550:19,23 3551:18,21,22,25 3552:1 3553:12,21 3554:4,18,21,25 3555:13 3556:26 3559:23, 24,25 3561:8,17,24,28 3562:1,3,5,14 3563:24 3565:11 3566:22,23,25 3567:19,23 3568:18,21 3584:8 3585:23 3586:13,15 3587:4,8,20,22 3588:22 3589:8,11,15,22 3590:1,5, 13,23 3591:13,19,28 3592:5, 15 3594:10,20,21 3595:1,3, 4,6,8,9,12,13,22,24 3597:20 3598:26,28 3599:1,7,12,21, 24 3600:12,14,18,28 3601:19 3603:3 3608:5,18, 22,28 3609:13,14,27 3610:1, 3,18,19,25,27 3611:3,8,20, 28 3612:12,20 3618:5,6 3620:27,28 3622:9 3624:16, 20 3629:10 3630:13 3631:24 3632:11 3645:5,20 3647:28 3651 6 16 24 3652 18 23 3653:20 3665:27,28 3666:1, 2 3667:10 3669:12,15 3685:27 3686:4,14 3690:16, 17,21,26 3691:1,4,8,10,17, 18,21,22 3692:9 3693:27 3694:3,6 3695:6 3696:14 3697:25 3698:25,26 3699:4, 20 3700:21 3701:27 3702:1 3705:27 3706:16,28 3710:7, 10,11,20,24,26 3711:3,6,11 3712:9,11 3716:18 3719:2,4, 7 3726:7,25 3727:13,22 3729:3

#### plants' 3584:10

PLC 3710:3,4

plenty 3549:12 3572:26

plug 3545:13 3682:27,28

#### plugging 3684:3

#### plugs 3508:24

point 3492:8 3493:12 3500:12 3523:25 3525:27 3537:21 3540:19 3552:17 3560:13 3573:16 3574:25 3575:10 3578:21,26 3581:6 3587:6 3595:25 3601:17 3602:12 3609:23 3612:27 3620:15 3623:11 3628:24 3635:15 3642:2,20 3643:10, 11 3646:4 3653:20 3669:18 3688:12 3692:24 3693:13 3700:13 3701:21 3707:3 3716:5 3725:16 3734:8

#### pointed 3661:18 3693:2

points 3546:19 3590:4 3605:1 3653:17 3670:14

**policy** 3556:23 3604:11 3618:13 3619:1 3620:12 3671:24 3673:5

polishers 3717:11,13 3718:4

politically 3720:21

pool 3553:19 3554:11 3556:18 3712:27 3715:18, 24,27 3716:1,2 3719:9 3723:13

pooled 3553:13 3719:7

**pooling** 3554:18 3715:13,15 3716:7

poorest 3698:20

popular 3583:22

populate 3489:20

populated 3655:17

population 3600:11 3706:5 3707:2

Portales 3556:5

portion 3495:20 3497:13,15 3505:27 3559:26 3714:15

portions 3576:26 3592:1

position 3693:26 3715:7

positions 3618:9,14 3731:17

**positive** 3657:11 3705:21 3713:20

possibilities 3508:1

possibility 3518:3 3544:11 3598:7 3685:6 3686:5

**possibly** 3517:24 3543:8 3554:26

post 3535:28 3540:21 3691:16

posted 3536:11,14 3538:26 3581:27

posts 3582:24

potentially 3705:4

pound 3509:7,9 3512:14,15, 23 3519:22 3565:20 3625:6 3638:28 3639:1,17 3683:4 3703:20 3712:12,14,20 3717:25 3719:18 3721:3,4 3725:18 3726:1 3728:2

poundage 3608:9,27

pounds 3495:2 3496:1,3,4 3502:24 3510:22 3511:16, 19,24,26 3512:8 3519:20 3541:15 3548:9,11 3553:10 3563:20 3564:7,9,11 3589:10,14,19 3597:4,6 3602:4,8 3608:26 3610:17 3611:2,23,24 3612:1,13 3625:28 3653:21 3703:18 3710:21,28 3716:15

powder 3502:26 3503:3,24, 27 3511:9 3512:15 3541:24 3542:3,6,13 3545:25 3564:1 3600:9 3625:1 3668:2 3691:18

powders 3587:18

power 3630:24 3675:11 3678:13 3696:1

Powerpoint 3617:17,25 3621:26 3642:13 3655:21,22 3656:20

**PPD** 3713:19,25

PPFS 3539:15 3729:25

**PPI** 3640:16 3679:15 3697:17,18,19

PPIS 3697:14

practice 3539:22 3572:9 3580:23 3645:19 3667:4

practices 3515:1 3528:7

pre-mix 3710:15

precedent 3576:27 3622:26 3712:4,5

precise 3522:16,20

predecessor 3618:24

predict 3656:11 3658:2 3682:15

predicted 3635:9,15 3636:13 3638:15,24 3639:6, 10,12,15,16,17 3640:1 3656:2,6,19 3660:7,15,22 3678:24 3680:23,26 3696:12

predicting 3635:21,28 3636:12

prediction 3633:18 3648:24 3670:11 3695:11

predictions 3635:26 3656:12

predictive 3677:18

predicts 3640:25 3641:3,6

predilection 3583:16

predominance 3530:21

prefer 3492:2 3672:21

preferable 3672:11,16

preference 3673:5

premise 3669:27,28

premium 3518:1

premiums 3559:27 3714:14, 20,25 3715:4,7,11 3717:16

prepared 3501:1 3527:23 3534:3 3614:11 3708:17

present 3573:1 3633:16 3681:12 3688:21

presentation 3617:17,25 3621:27 3642:13

presented 3573:28 3624:11 3670:4 3689:2 3725:6

presenting 3563:13

presents 3571:6

preserved 3581:8

press 3583:22

pressures 3669:13 3670:3

pretty 3496:17 3498:11,14 3548:25,27 3576:3 3592:18 3597:19,24 3609:15,24 3624:14 3634:18 3661:1,4 3670:18 3682:21 3696:5 3703:9 3706:23 3707:1

previous 3564:19 3567:8 3572:13 3577:26 3583:11 3591:20 3712:22

previously 3570:4,9 3579:7 3659:16

price 3506:21 3513:19,20, 22,23,24,27 3514:23 3515:6, 10,14 3516:14 3517:23,26, 28 3518:5 3552:2 3555:3 3557:9,11,17 3558:3,10 3588:21 3629:8 3640:16



Index: plant-based..price

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Septembe NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3661:20,26 3662:8 3684:9 3692:19 3697:12 3698:24 3700:11 3709:15,20 3711:10 3713:11,15,16,18,21,23,24, 27 3714:3,5,6,18 3715:21,23 3719:5,6,17,19,23 3720:1 3721:11,13,17,22,26 3722:6, 9,24,26 3723:2,4,6,20,22,25 3724:2,4,5,6,10,14,22,25 3725:4,23,28 3726:13 3727:9 3728:9,16 3731:22 3733:1,2,4,7,9

price-enhancing 3727:1

priced 3723:1

prices 3495:1 3518:24,26 3539:14 3557:20,24 3559:27 3567:16 3604:3 3627:22 3628:2 3631:2 3637:6 3679:10 3686:8 3700:3 3704:27 3712:28 3713:6,8, 10,14 3714:3,15,17,20,23, 24,26 3715:1,3,8 3719:3,10, 12,14 3720:20 3721:16 3722:12 3729:27 3730:5,7 3732:3,4,26 3733:11

pricing 3518:1 3618:12 3619:1 3650:8,17 3692:16 3709:15 3711:14,16 3712:26,28 3718:12 3720:22 3721:20,24 3725:23 3730:27

primarily 3539:7 3588:8 3627:22 3727:18,25

primary 3547:21 3650:4,20

principal 3618:15

principles 3646:17 3715:11 3731:28

prior 3526:25 3533:28 3534:4 3619:4,9,10 3691:2,3 3709:17 3727:26

prioritizing 3672:1

priority 3672:6

privy 3500:22

pro 3679:6 3680:15

problem 3504:24 3529:25 3538:6 3547:1 3578:2 3580:7,8 3596:23,24 3624:12 3723:12 3727:12 3728:6

problems 3721:16,18

procedure 3572:9

procedures 3646:19

proceed 3546:23

proceeding 3707:17

proceedings 3735:3

process 3504:26,27 3520:8 3523:1 3530:24 3533:16 3543:6 3546:20 3547:28 3601:4,10 3602:8,13 3644:21 3710:21,27 3727:5, 26 3730:18

processed 3502:22 3504:12 3511:27 3563:20 3564:7,9 3566:24 3653:21,23

processes 3521:7 3549:14 3716:14

processing 3499:4 3503:9 3506:26 3509:6,13,21,28 3510:17,18,26 3511:13 3513:11 3516:10 3527:21,25 3533:25 3540:21 3541:2 3560:24,25 3563:18 3564:5 3565:25 3567:14 3596:19 3597:23 3598:5 3602:22 3688:21 3716:19 3717:23 3718:27 3726:24

processor 3515:13 3618:3 3712:8 3720:16

processors 3517:17 3559:18 3671:11 3715:2

procuring 3698:2

produce 3494:17 3519:22 3540:13 3554:7 3705:27

produced 3527:20 3529:1 3539:25,27 3540:10,14,24 3541:4 3542:22 3543:19 3544:23 3548:10 3553:10 3577:25 3586:26 3597:21 3651:1 3703:18 3705:28 3706:17 3717:6 3721:21

producer 3556:3,9 3629:8 3662:8 3697:12 3713:14 3720:15

producer's 3556:10 3733:13

producers 3526:17 3543:15 3564:27 3710:12 3716:7 3720:4,10 3723:17 3729:16 3730:23 3732:22,27 3733:5 3734:14

produces 3584:15 3686:18 3722:10

producing 3494:3,4,5 3513:10 3539:11,12 3540:15,16 3542:2,14,20 3544:2 3545:6 3553:7 3564:2 3566:8 3624:20 3706:21

product 3495:3 3502:18,22 3503:14 3504:8,9 3505:11 3510:22 3511:8,24 3512:9 3514:23 3515:17 3516:13,15 3517:2,7,23,28 3518:7 3523:6,12 3527:20 3528:27 3529:8,9,23 3530:6,13,15 3539:12,14 3540:1 3541:2 3542:9 3543:1 3544:9 3545:1,6,12 3548:9,12 3549:4 3552:2,28 3553:7,10, 25,26 3557:9,16,17,20 3558:3 3563:11 3564:3 3587:18,25 3589:10,14,19 3599:17 3602:8,9 3608:26 3610:17 3611:2 3621:1 3638:21 3639:1 3646:15 3651:1 3658:4,8 3665:24,25 3686:17 3694:12 3703:18 3724:21 3725:21,22

production 3510:26 3517:9, 16 3519:7,25 3520:5 3524:18 3553:28 3568:6,7 3601:4,9 3609:3,7,11 3647:13 3685:22 3687:16 3693:7 3705:18 3706:27 3725:15 3726:5,7,10

productivity 3623:26,28 3624:3,4,5,6 3628:11,12,15, 16,18 3629:13,14,15,16,27 3631:3 3636:10 3637:5 3658:9,14,27 3675:24 3679:6 3680:16

products 3494:4,7,16,22 3495:1,25 3496:2 3501:22 3503:12 3505:13 3506:22 3511:8.9.16 3515:2 3517:13 3524:18 3527:14 3529:1 3530:19,20,22 3534:17 3539:12,13 3540:26 3541:9 3554:7 3559:27,28 3563:19, 27,28 3564:6,12,13 3566:24 3567:22 3568:9 3585:8,12, 28 3586:5,20,25,26 3587:15 3597:24 3598:9 3599:22 3600:5,8 3602:4 3641:18 3647:19 3649:9 3709:26 3715:9 3719:14,25,28 3725:24,25 3730:7

#### professor 3619:5

profit 3513:12 3515:17 3517:4,20,22 3730:10 3731:19,26

profitability 3506:19,20 3513:16 3517:8 3560:20 3562:19

profits 3518:2 3725:15,19 3726:4,8

program 3560:25 3618:12 3685:25 3714:9

Programs 3514:21 3697:3

project 3537:2 3622:4

3623:10 3642:11 3704:1

projected 3640:3 3682:6

projection 3559:7

projections 3623:13 3625:7, 9 3638:5 3656:14 3702:20

projects 3619:22,23 3716:25 3718:16,19

promise 3526:24 3536:23 3680:27

promote 3519:18

promoter 3520:14

prompt 3549:9

proof 3571:2 3581:25

proper 3711:8

properly 3555:11 3657:16

property 3629:2

proponent 3560:10

proportion 3495:22 3496:18 3508:28

proposal 3643:14,15,22 3711:28 3712:15 3720:3,5, 11 3721:10,23 3722:23 3723:28 3724:1,3 3726:14 3730:18

proposals 3711:17,20,23 3726:15,28 3728:19,23

proposed 3711:18 3720:3 3721:1,3,9 3726:18 3732:12 3734:20,22

proposing 3644:2 3681:20

proprietary 3493:24,27 3530:27 3533:12 3710:23

protected 3534:28

protein 3503:24,26 3514:26 3542:10 3558:18,19 3568:9 3710:23 3719:19 3721:11, 13,18 3722:6,14,24,26 3723:23,25 3724:1,4,6,9,10, 11,12,14,19,20,23 3725:4 3726:13 3727:5 3728:1,16

proteins 3709:17 3710:18, 23 3711:1

proved 3574:4

proves 3716:5

provide 3492:10,15,25 3493:2,5 3514:18 3521:9 3522:26 3574:8 3576:1 3581:26 3587:19,21 3604:8 3608:4 3612:19 3625:27 3627:19 3642:6 3662:13



#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

3693:15 3698:8 3708:12 3730:1 3733:14

provided 3526:26 3528:12 3535:9 3546:16 3555:27 3655:27

providence 3580:27

provider 3711:5

providers 3733:19

providing 3490:8 3553:2 3601:18 3715:8

provisions 3619:17

proxies 3699:18,19

proxy 3628:8 3662:9

public 3583:5 3709:28

publications 3621:12

publicly 3731:10

publish 3504:13

published 3583:6 3628:4 3689:7 3713:7

publishes 3559:2 3697:14

publishing 3622:6

pull 3576:26 3645:28 3680:5

pulled 3520:21 3527:6 3528:25 3529:19 3537:20 3583:28 3639:5 3679:2

pulling 3507:3 3527:3 3542:10 3681:3 3715:27

pump 3718:21

purchased 3601:16 3727:23

purchases 3701:14

purchasing 3522:10

Purdue 3619:6

purged 3547:2

purportedly 3582:19

purpose 3574:16 3577:4 3581:9 3713:13

purposes 3541:19 3571:14 3574:14 3577:13 3578:10,27 3621:28 3641:22 3670:12 3673:5 3722:3

pursue 3719:26

pursuing 3517:22

push 3504:20

put 3490:2 3492:26 3496:23 3507:14 3535:13 3554:6 3572:27 3577:7,10,18 3579:5,18 3604:15 3613:13 3617:12,24,25 3629:22 3631:28 3643:28 3663:13 3664:19 3669:7 3674:14,24 3677:6 3722:7 3730:20

puts 3693:13

putting 3504:11 3572:25 3643:13,15

#### Q

qualified 3620:19

qualifier 3500:5

qualify 3515:24

qualities 3551:1

quality 3544:24 3712:6

quantify 3727:28

quarter 3668:13 3677:2

 question
 3491:22
 3495:15

 3501:9
 3505:24
 3514:4

 3520:18
 3522:8
 3523:6

 3525:16
 3531:12
 3535:7

 3536:3
 3542:1
 3544:17

 3547:9
 3548:26
 3553:11

 3563:5
 3565:4
 3566:2

 3579:22
 3581:17
 3582:11,28

 3586:12
 3588:16
 3593:17

 3603:9,20
 3608:8
 3610:6

 3611:11,18
 3641:24
 369:28

 3671:12,16,24
 3672:15
 3686:2
 3690:20,24
 3691:14

 3693:24
 3694:23
 3697:6
 3698:11
 3704:6

questioning 3578:10 3581:11

 questions
 3490:25
 3501:21

 3514:17
 3526:14,25
 3531:23

 3532:17
 3533:2
 3538:4

 3539:7
 3541:4
 3545:17,27

 3546:18
 3549:2,9
 3552:27

 3554:3
 3556:22
 3564:16

 3572:26
 3573:11
 3580:27

 3580:27
 3591:14
 3584:19,26

 3585:5
 3592:6
 3593:3

 3598:18
 3603:5
 3605:4

 3608:9
 3645:24
 3681:22

 3688:10
 3689:22
 3690:4,5,

 10
 3704:24,25
 3705:8

 3707:8.26
 3734:25

quick 3491:15 3518:13 3580:17

quickly 3535:26 3546:24 3580:15,18 3582:28 3705:6

quo 3721:13 3726:20

quote 3563:17

quotes 3586:20 3730:3

**R-SQUARE** 3634:2,3 3635:6 3676:12 3677:21,25,26 3678:2,3,7,10,15,22

R

**R-SQUARED** 3527:19 3634:10

rabbit 3580:12

Rabobank 3709:18,21

**raise** 3547:12 3549:8 3578:26 3708:4 3719:10

raised 3576:2 3661:24 3719:16

raises 3560:12

raising 3719:12,13

ran 3683:17

random 3527:2,7

range 3548:28 3550:9 3567:16 3628:17 3641:16 3695:16 3696:12

ranges 3525:10 3726:23

rank 3561:15 ranked 3598:26

ranking 3503:13 3599:6

rapid 3692:5,8

rapidly 3525:12 3526:1

Rasch 3730:22

rate 3502:10 3508:5,6,8,12, 16 3559:2,4,8 3633:8 3636:9 3638:10,13 3640:17,23 3648:17 3676:5 3682:13,22, 23,28 3683:27 3684:4,28 3693:14,19,22 3694:2,3,7,9 3700:10,12 3704:6 3717:1 3729:28

#### rated 3503:17

rates 3508:13,15 3525:10, 13,15 3558:22 3560:12 3607:26 3627:25 3628:5 3633:6 3635:1 3638:8 3647:26 3648:8 3661:24 3662:8 3684:3,15,16,18,23, 24 3694:5 3699:6

rationale 3527:22

raw 3502:19

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

reach 3493:27 3546:19 3547:7

reached 3568:16

reactions 3575:16

reacts 3504:15

reaction 3706:20

read 3520:3 3527:16 3544:17 3617:27 3688:14 3697:6 3709:5 3729:6

reads 3533:2,21

real 3558:14 3580:17,27 3640:26 3651:23 3672:10 3683:20 3713:15 3726:21 3729:2

real-world 3713:5

reality 3574:23 3670:17 3700:23 3701:15 3712:25 3715:17

realize 3504:11 3553:25 3722:11

realm 3685:6

reason 3537:8 3546:24 3555:12 3575:28 3580:26 3626:8 3630:16,22,28 3640:14 3648:20 3664:13 3688:27 3689:18 3705:22 3722:26 3723:5 3733:18

reasonable 3506:8 3562:21 3579:18 3607:19,23 3682:24 3683:5 3684:14,21 3685:1,4 3687:5 3729:28 3732:15 3734:13

reasons 3542:28 3552:15 3556:16 3566:20 3609:14 3723:25 3724:4

reblending 3542:8

recalculate 3498:3

recall 3495:27 3498:2 3523:23 3525:8 3530:9,21 3531:7,11 3534:6 3535:19 3540:27,28 3543:20 3545:7 3550:10 3553:14 3558:21 3579:6 3583:21,27 3584:5 3590:2,7 3592:14 3603:14, 17 3681:24

recap 3568:10 3676:14

recapture 3519:23 3608:4

receive 3501:20 3532:26 3559:25

received 3491:27 3495:1 3534:20 3579:22 3613:7 3707:19

receiving 3552:16

recent 3509:20 3533:25 3622:5 3645:3 3664:5

Index: provided..recent

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

# September 13, 2023

repairs 3602:18 3629:1

rephrase 3535:6 3684:15

report 3489:12 3492:5,16

3504:14 3511:5 3516:9

3528:11,24 3529:5,18

3523:17 3526:26 3527:1

3530:1,25,26 3531:3,4,5,9

3533:7 3534:7,12 3535:18,

20 3536:4,7,11,14,19,21

3537:3,16 3538:15,23,26

3541:20 3542:23,25,26

3543:10 3545:18 3547:6

17 3568:11,12,18,19,25

3584:7 3585:16 3587:5

3626:7 3639:5 3642:10

3539:1,2,4,6,9,13,17,18,25

3549:24 3550:2,3 3552:5,11

3558:21 3562:26 3563:10.12

3565:18 3566:9,10 3567:14,

3590:14,23 3594:11 3603:1

3660:2 3674:17 3681:17,18

3685:7,9 3687:12 3696:24

reportable 3495:3 3496:5

3534:18 3545:2 3597:12

reported 3494:22 3495:25

3511:21.27 3512:2.9

3496:1,3,4 3497:21 3504:6 3505:28 3506:10 3509:10

3521:24 3522:13 3528:25

3550:1 3551:15 3562:5,10 3565:20,27 3568:15 3585:17

3586:3,5 3589:4 3590:16

3599:18 3600:18 3602:25

reporter 3546:2 3605:28

reporting 3495:17 3499:16

3514:17 3526:27 3534:22

3584:14 3594:10 3595:1,8

3537:11 3540:6 3542:24 3544:9,12,15 3562:27

13,24 3596:4 3597:4

3719:14,25,28

3672:14

3593:15 3594:15,16 3595:4,

3608:19 3609:8,10 3612:13,

14 3653:27 3654:17 3684:27

3529:1 3541:2 3542:27

3543:9,14,24 3545:18

3601:26

3608:14 3612:10 3622:14

3493:1,16 3496:23 3501:19

repeat 3526:15

repeating 3489:16

repetitive 3585:6

replace 3717:23

replacement 3718:3

3686:2

#### 3720:28

recently 3568:7

recipient 3532:27 3580:20

recite 3705:4

recognize 3521:1 3551:16 3630:3 3684:26

recollect 3587:1

recollection 3527:16 3571:5 3688:24 3689:11

recommended 3551:12

recommends 3681:17

record 3516:8 3527:15 3532:13,14 3544:18 3546:8 3557:6 3562:25 3569:27 3570:1,5,12,20,28 3571:13, 25 3572:19 3573:15,22 3574:16 3576:1,25,27 3577:3,5,19 3579:8,10,25 3581:5,17,19 3585:6 3592:20 3602:17 3603:26,28 3605:25 3613:5,12 3653:10 3668:20 3707:17,24 3708:12 3729.6 3735.2

records 3646:14 3689:10

recover 3719:11.25

recovered 3727:5,8,15

recovering 3718:16

recovery 3726:15,19,22,23, 26 3727:10,11

**RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 3610:10 3611:16 3612:6

red 3491:9 3547:13 3549:8

redacted 3532:10 3533:4

redid 3667:25

redirect 3604:27 3613:2 3702:9.10

redo 3502:11 3593:26

reduce 3517:16 3717:10 3718:19

reduced 3517:23 3712:18

reducing 3517:9

reduction 3700:4

refer 3499:11 3526:25 3536:28 3539:2 3555:16 3645:8,13

reference 3534:9 3537:13 3579:18 3582:20 3599:21 3643:11 3680:8 3681:26

referenced 3537:18 3574:15 references 3554:23 3582:13 referred 3530:27 3647:5,7

3688:6

referring 3495:12 3499:9 3576:13 3646:26 3649:20 3688:18

refine 3582:2

reflect 3551:14 3558:14 3562:16 3585:23 3606:25 3607:8 3712:25 3730:8 3732:5 3733:6

reflected 3523:12 3601:21 3631:27 3651:26 3694:5 3706:27 3717:1 3718:3 3730:18

reflecting 3642:10

reflection 3722:21

reflective 3649:3,5 3651:6 3694:11 3706:21,23 3715:17

reflects 3640:27

reform 3729:11,21 3730:4, 25 3734:11,21

refresh 3571:5 3688:24 3689:11

refreshes 3689:13

Reggiano 3541:17

regime 3620:22

regimes 3649:16

region 3693:9

regions 3554:10,13 3592:2,3 3714:12 3715:2

Register 3689:6

regressing 3639:26 3694:20

regression 3623:16,18 3624:23 3634:8 3635:23 3655:15 3656:10 3657:2,14, 16 3674:20,27 3676:16 3678:2 3680:19 3694:20 3695:21 3697:9,11 3698:16

regressors 3678:7

regular 3525:23

regularly 3563:1,3 3700:26

regulated 3713:15 3714:23 3718:26 3719:1,4,6 3720:1

regulation 3553:20 3649:21 3718:28 3730:27

regulations 3649:22 3728:9

regulatory 3505:20 3553:18 3618:4,12 3619:1 3649:16, 19,26 3717:4,5,16 3731:12

rehearse 3705:22

reinvestment 3701:12

reiterating 3638:22

3688:27 3723:27 3726:14 3728:19

3676:23 3677:14

related 3630:19 3633:5 3662:15 3669:16 3717:5

relates 3608:22

relating 3608:8

relations 3619:15

relationship 3623:19 3625:4 3668:1 3721:15 3722:11 3732:3

relationships 3723:21 3731:19

relative 3492:23 3521:10 3681:23 3700:16 3729:24

relaxed 3676:8

released 3537:6 3666:21

relevant 3597:5

reliability 3572:22

reliable 3642:1

relied 3720:23,25

relief 3555:9,14,15

relies 3712:25

rely 3689:17 3711:13

relying 3689:3

remaining 3727:8 3728:7

remains 3731:27

3525:6 3558:23 3569:18 3571:27 3572:1,4 3575:14 3583:27 3584:1 3585:11 3587:16 3596:1 3605:8 3656:15 3665:22 3692:26

3692:25

removal 3722:6

remove 3590:20,22 3722:20 removing 3721:17 3722:13

reports 3492:14,21 3528:23

3609:14 3621:17



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

# Index: recently..reports

remember 3503:21 3505:15

remembering 3651:9

reopen 3691:22

reject 3675:9,13 3676:21

rejecting 3637:17 3675:17

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3545:3 3567:27 3568:5 3614:21 3621:15 3622:18,20 3625:24 3631:22

represent 3591:15 3630:13 3633:6 3689:7 3698:6 3710:9 3720:15

representation 3497:23 3527:11 3591:21 3612:20 3628:8 3654:6 3673:25

representative 3498:12,16 3499:15 3520:16 3525:4 3591:16 3592:5 3647:16,17 3648:4 3654:18,19 3655:6,8 3664:10 3665:6 3669:10 3672:23 3673:13 3706:5 3707:2

representativeness 3706:2

represented 3652:22 3653:2 3710:12 3711:12

representing 3515:27 3576:16 3653:23 3709:10

represents 3503:13 3578:22 3609:4 3624:25 3676:15

reputation 3533:19

request 3540:4,12 3543:7 3565:1 3568:28 3569:2 3583:5 3645:19 3693:12

requested 3492:19 3582:25 3583:2

requests 3564:24

require 3497:9 3724:11 3730:9

required 3534:25 3717:13

requirements 3717:7,15

requires 3733:25

research 3503:7 3569:1 3572:6,15 3619:23 3620:3 3709:22 3712:6

resolved 3491:11

resource 3620:11,16

**resources** 3712:19

respect 3539:6 3543:17 3544:21 3551:9

respond 3497:1 3499:2 3531:14 3575:9

responded 3491:5 3492:27 3500:28 3542:21

respondents 3523:18 3540:11 3550:21

responder 3508:23

responders 3492:15 3496:24 3510:19 3512:7

responding 3496:26 3521:17 3524:9 3540:11

response 3491:26 3492:2 3496:10 3544:4 3553:11 3565:4

responses 3506:6

responsibilities 3709:14

responsibility 3618:13

responsible 3618:26

rest 3531:27 3599:6 3647:16 3649:5,18 3679:20 3686:7,8 3699:1

restate 3566:2 3585:24

restricted 3586:25

result 3634:6 3698:16 3699:27

resulting 3721:25

results 3499:7 3500:11,16, 17 3501:8,12,16,18,22 3504:7 3506:5 3543:12 3584:11,16 3585:22 3586:2 3587:27 3588:2 3592:26 3593:1,28 3594:23 3595:10 3605:7,12,13,20 3606:4,5 3607:9,10 3609:4 3621:17 3633:21 3643:27,28 3667:12 3669:25 3670:21 3696:14,16 3697:9

resume 3489:3

retail 3597:13

retention 3728:20

rethinking 3690:24 retired 3536:16

retirement 3558:26 3618:24

retreat 3525:12

retreated 3526:2

return 3506:28 3507:8,19,26 3508:8,9,18 3509:1,6 3511:1,3 3512:2,3,16,18,23, 27 3513:9,14 3515:7,15 3516:14 3556:13 3559:22,24 3560:2 3561:27 3562:4 3563:7 3564:19 3565:16 3567:8 3590:26 3591:3 3629:3 3729:28

returned 3562:15

returns 3559:26 3726:11

reused 3717:12

revenue 3715:15,28 3716:1 3721:25 3733:19,21

revenues 3712:27 3715:18

reversed 3573:21

reverts 3560:4

review 3646:13 3652:7 3663:27 3681:11

revisit 3571:21,23 3572:21 3575:12

revisiting 3575:11

right-hand 3612:3

right-sizing 3718:20

rigorous 3675:16 3696:22

rise 3694:19

risen 3525:28 3712:16

risk 3671:13 3709:8,15,20 3711:15 3713:1 3714:22 3719:22 3722:9 3723:6 3729:11 3730:19 3731:7,12, 15 3732:16 3733:9,12 3734:2,12

risky 3508:4

**RO** 3601:15

road 3619:6

**Rob** 3692:6 3730:12 **robotics** 3659:15

robust 3725:2

**ROI** 3517:26 3558:20 3560:6,19 3561:28 3562:1, 21

role 3500:4 3619:16

room 3531:27 3577:8 3597:26 3619:20

rooted 3734:17

rose 3613:21

Rosenbaum 3537:22,26,27 3538:7,10 3543:18 3571:28 3572:7,16,17,18 3573:5,11 3575:10 3577:18,26 3578:28 3581:13 3604:26,28 3606:1 3610:5 3612:26,27 3613:9, 19 3614:2,3,10,15,20 3615:1,7,12,17,21,25 3616:1,6,11,16,21,26 3617:3,8,16,23 3620:14,18, 20 3642:20 3702:11 3707:3 3708:2,8,10,20,27 3709:4 3734:24

Rosenbaum's 3578:17

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Ir rough 3498:7 3513:16 3587:23

September 13, 2023

roughly 3518:16 3568:2,5 3625:6 3638:27 3731:5

routine 3521:6

row 3561:7,8 3608:17 3611:20 3709:25

rows 3561:12

rule 3570:15

rules 3581:26

ruling 3570:15,17 3571:18 3574:13,20 3575:15 3576:7, 21 3577:11

rulings 3572:14

run 3671:1 3683:3,21,22 3694:12

running 3624:18 3671:6 3701:15 3718:6

ruthless 3719:26

Ryan 3526:17 3527:3 3529:19 3536:27 3542:1 3548:1 3551:10 3555:21 3567:11

#### S

safe 3507:15 3508:7

**safety** 3555:9,13,15,24 3717:5

salary 3600:15

sale 3513:17 3516:15 3518:6 3562:14 3725:15

sales 3495:21 3497:14,21 3506:21 3539:13 3560:20 3563:25 3593:4 3709:9 3710:4 3719:5

salt 3500:6,9

sample 3497:18 3498:12 3499:6 3500:13 3501:12,15 3502:12 3504:23 3506:9 3520:16 3527:2,9 3528:4 3545:13 3565:6,9 3566:21, 28 3567:3 3568:14 3589:27 3595:26 3596:23 3597:2 3607:4 3609:22 3639:25 3654:1,13,15,18,28 3655:2,6 3656:8 3658:22 3662:16 3667:19 3690:23 3691:20 3704:7,9 3705:9 3706:2

samples 3498:16 3549:16 3595:7 3600:13 3607:18

sampling 3500:7

Index: represent..sampling



NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

satisfaction 3534:19

satisfied 3496:9 3501:8

save 3546:28

savings 3508:5 3558:24

scale 3503:4,6,12,16

scales 3604:15

scenario 3516:28

schedule 3524:4 3644:6

scheme 3504:19 3597:19

schemes 3649:16,19

Schiek 3613:11 3614:4,5,11 3617:16,24 3620:15,21 3642:28 3668:24 3674:7,10 3688:5 3697:3 3711:24 3717:1

Schiek's 3518:10,12 3520:3 3527:28

school 3619:11 3620:1,2

science 3620:10 3709:27

scientific 3720:19

scope 3734:14

scrap 3549:5

screen 3587:17 3638:3

screening 3549:14

screenshots 3541:1 3598:2

scrutinize 3490:24 3491:2

search 3535:11,14

searching 3725:26

seasonal 3553:2 3730:2

seasonally 3553:5

seat 3519:1

secretarial 3510:10

Secretary 3570:26 3575:22 3581:1 3603:26

section 3714:19 3734:5

sector 3494:14

secure 3608:1 3731:27

segment 3710:19

segmented 3509:21

segments 3509:20

segregated 3540:16,18

Select 3526:17 3710:12

selected 3515:19 3620:27

3622:17

selecting 3494:3

selection 3493:15,21 3494:7 3539:10

self-allocate 3540:25

self-reported 3562:17

sell 3491:20 3507:14 3515:13 3516:13 3517:27 3544:24 3556:11 3559:28 3562:9 3712:19 3732:23

sellers 3723:13,15

selling 3552:2 3563:25 3731:20 3732:28 3733:27

semblance 3585:2

send 3491:14 3492:19 3531:4

Senior 3709:8

sense 3496:19,21 3554:1 3579:24 3591:16 3664:16 3666:7 3725:10

sensitive 3733:17,18

sentence 3557:14

separate 3590:14 3617:14 3628:13 3660:12 3724:11

separately 3627:9 3629:7

September 3489:1 3614:1 3713:17

seriatim 3614:22

series 3614:21 3621:8 3624:22 3628:4 3638:6,13 3643:19 3650:22 3689:1 3720:23 3721:17

services 3734:7

SESSION 3489:1 3614:1

set 3506:9 3513:19,21,22 3514:11 3517:26 3518:27 3561:11 3565:14 3568:11 3593:18,19 3595:3,4,6 3603:2 3613:14 3626:22 3636:18 3650:26 3651:17, 18,28 3652:15 3662:22,25 3670:22,28 3671:2,3,26 3674:27 3681:18 3686:9 3699:28 3704:26 3712:26,28 3714:23,24 3715:10,22 3720:24 3732:17

sets 3595:23 3724:28 3725:9

**setting** 3651:15 3673:6 3720:19 3729:23

settles 3733:1 sewer 3631:22,27 shaking 3574:5 share 3583:17 3696:14 shared 3720:9 shed 3714:24 3715:9 sheds 3715:11 sheet 3608:22 shift 3630:1.21 3632:22 shifts 3630:14,17 ship 3732:27 short 3671:4 3700:19 3709:9 3731:17 short-term 3567:24 3632:1 shortened 3604:20 shortfall 3700:16 shortfalls 3520:8 shortly 3535:21 **show** 3490:6 3492:13 3561:28 3562:1 3571:4 3596:3 3608:17 3637:21 3714:13 3726:21 3733:8 showed 3633:26 3666:11 showing 3586:2 3631:6 3639:20 3641:11 shown 3511:5 3532:16 3566:9.19 **shows** 3494:18 3640:4 3655:28 3714:2 3733:11 shrink 3548:20,24 3726:17, 19,21,28 3728:21 shut 3552:14 shy 3700:28 sic 3519:3 3711:23 side 3551:17 3561:18 3601:24,25,28 3657:11,12

sign 3714:5

signed 3533:13

3674:4 3732:10

significance 3637:15 3674:26 3675:8 3676:2 3677:11

significant 3498:12 3524:16 3552:8,12 3554:17 3556:6 3635:22,24,25 3637:16 3674:20 3676:5,6,9,10,21 3677:8 3684:5 3722:14 significantly 3542:18 3595:4

signs 3579:28

silos 3718:4

similar 3539:16 3541:17 3542:6,7 3544:8 3572:3 3595:2,9,10,12,15,16 3597:24 3602:7 3618:3 3632:18 3636:15,18 3641:16 3653:27 3666:19 3712:4 3717:1 3720:18,27

similarities 3588:10

Similarity 3588:12

similarly 3527:19 3541:22 3542:12 3606:15 3609:22 3659:1 3660:27 3679:9

**simple** 3514:1 3610:27 3611:1 3644:9

simplicity 3727:16

simplified 3728:16

simply 3547:24 3563:6 3567:23 3587:21 3590:28 3606:11 3612:27 3650:23 3707:4 3730:20

simulator 3494:15

single 3685:10

sink 3656:16

sir 3582:5 3617:15

site 3535:6 3646:14

sites 3534:28

sitting 3554:5

situation 3544:27 3632:3 3715:17 3716:2

size 3528:6,10 3539:21 3548:9 3565:6,9 3654:1,13, 15,28 3655:2 3667:19 3705:9 3718:21

sizeable 3632:12

sizes 3527:7,12 3528:6 3541:4,10,15 3655:6

skew 3552:20 3563:27

skim 3502:28 3503:1 3541:23 3542:3,5,13 3564:1 3624:27

skip 3544:18

skipping 3734:19

skyrocketed 3717:9

sleep 3674:14,25

slide 3623:5 3625:11

Index: satisfaction..slide



TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

3631:12 3636:27 3641:1

slides 3631:9

slightly 3537:14 3716:23

**slope** 3632:25 3634:28 3636:8,9 3639:28

sloppy 3515:18

slowdown 3661:25

- small 3491:14 3494:21 3508:28 3528:20 3548:25,27 3573:23 3594:21 3597:19 3607:28 3609:28 3610:3 3723:15
- smaller 3566:12 3568:11 3584:10,15 3592:2 3655:5 3677:13 3692:12 3723:13

smart 3726:3

Smoothly 3538:8

social 3709:27

**software** 3534:22 3535:9

**sold** 3495:1,3 3502:20,28 3517:23 3547:26 3562:12 3721:22

solely 3559:17

solicitation 3725:20

solicited 3539:15

- soliciting 3530:24
- solids 3511:24 3512:8 3563:20 3564:7,9,11,12,13 3596:13,28 3602:4 3667:3 3726:22 3727:14,18,23

solids-nonfat 3724:7

solution 3624:27 3700:27 3722:19

solutions 3710:14,15,17 3711:5

sort 3571:13 3598:1 3622:17 3628:8 3631:15 3632:27 3642:5,15 3650:19 3657:24, 27 3665:5 3691:9,23 3694:15,27 3695:17 3698:6 3706:12

sorts 3571:15 3661:22

sound 3528:25 3648:11,19 3665:21 3666:13,14,24 3682:24 3683:4 3684:21 3685:1 3686:26

sounding 3629:20

**sounds** 3496:9 3685:2 3687:1,3,4,8,9,17

**source** 3626:10 3643:4 3729:19

sources 3643:8

South 3554:24,28 3708:15 3709:11

Southeast 3555:1,6 3556:1 3591:22,24

Southern 3693:8 3699:2

Southwest 3554:28 3555:28 3592:4 3710:7

**speak** 3556:13 3572:16 3691:16 3692:7 3701:6

speaking 3491:16 3496:17 3701:5 3714:25

special 3619:22

specialist 3619:15

specialization 3620:7

specialized 3709:24

specializes 3710:15

specialty 3541:18 3620:11

specific 3510:26 3524:1 3527:16 3529:1 3534:26 3541:9 3543:26 3574:9 3590:8 3651:9 3658:4,20 3679:4,10,13,22 3693:21 3697:16,18 3701:27 3724:18

**specifically** 3506:24 3534:6 3545:9 3554:22 3592:14 3624:9 3681:26 3690:25 3692:14 3710:19 3720:24 3725:16 3727:5,24 3729:22 3731:11

specification 3724:18

specifications 3724:17

spectrum 3527:12 3724:22

spend 3497:10 3575:4

spending 3574:22 3575:3

spent 3546:12 3582:18 3718:15

spiked 3700:9

spoken 3699:25 3730:11

**spot** 3516:7 3698:12 3719:22 3721:22 3723:7,8,9, 19

**spread** 3651:8 3663:22 3664:2,3

squared 3634:5

squares 3623:17

Squire 3674:12 St 3559:2,7

staff 3533:10

stages 3697:15

stake 3711:8

Stakeholders 3731:8

stale 3558:8

stand 3558:15 3611:14 3707:28

standard 3518:21 3547:27 3570:2,4,6,22 3576:22 3577:22 3579:3,6 3581:2 3724:8 3727:6 3728:1

standardization 3522:1,17

standardized 3521:16 3523:9

standards 3515:2

standing 3572:7,18

Stanislaus 3710:1

start 3534:27 3537:13 3565:19 3575:11 3582:12 3585:1,2 3587:27 3588:28 3601:4 3607:25 3617:26 3628:17 3653:18 3678:8 3679:3 3694:25 3705:15 3720:9 3734:26,28

started 3553:23 3618:10 3619:3,13 3622:19 3626:25 3650:5 3670:13,14 3690:27 3720:23

starting 3510:16 3622:19 3631:20 3669:18 3689:6 3703:12

starts 3537:19 3703:15

startup 3630:7

state 3530:18 3557:8 3565:20 3570:12 3618:12 3620:21,23 3624:21 3627:28 3628:1 3630:6 3631:24 3650:10,11 3676:27 3682:16 3692:16,21 3699:1 3708:11 3709:28

**stated** 3517:6 3530:9,26 3533:17 3539:9 3544:2 3555:8 3564:4,18 3689:8

statement 3499:12 3506:18 3515:24 3530:10 3539:16 3549:28 3553:14 3555:7 3558:15 3563:13,17 3592:22 3647:9 3720:18

statements 3520:22

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900 states 3554:13 3591:17 3609:3,7,11 3684:17 3685:27 3686:7,8 3699:2 3705:19 3706:18 3729:22 3733:21

September 13, 2023

states/regions 3713:11

static 3516:13

statistic 3674:20,28 3676:16,20

statistical 3527:28 3528:9 3549:15 3550:27 3551:2 3589:1 3634:5 3674:26 3675:16

statistically 3635:2,24 3637:11,22 3676:5,6

Statistics 3628:7,10

status 3721:13 3726:20

stay 3551:28 3570:28 3572:11 3579:26 3690:7

steeper 3632:28

step 3501:7 3525:11 3707:27

Stephenson 3489:6 3526:5, 12 3532:11,26 3533:4,24 3538:13 3569:11 3573:17 3575:6 3580:12 3582:10 3584:19 3598:21 3610:13 3622:23,27 3641:24 3643:3 3652:20 3654:4 3658:1 3663:22 3667:5 3672:8 3673:2 3686:14 3687:18 3705:16 3711:27 3712:10 3717:1 3724:28 3731:1

Stephenson's 3581:9 3623:2 3642:5 3643:10,21, 27 3644:7,16 3647:22 3665:14 3673:8 3681:17 3687:25 3705:7 3706:16

Stephenson's 3720:27

steps 3644:12

stipulates 3727:7

stood 3502:9

stopped 3650:12 3655:14

storage 3545:8,13

straight 3557:24 3639:24 3657:24,25 3659:26 3660:7 3661:8 3678:15 3734:21

straightforward 3547:11 3567:2

strategic 3709:21 3722:9

Index: slides..strategic

strange 3629:20

# NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

- strategies 3701:27
- stratified 3527:7
- stream 3602:7
- stretch 3723:10
- strike 3664:26 3703:13
- string 3725:17,27
- strong 3520:14 3560:10 3633:26 3661:12 3715:1,7, 27
- structured 3622:12
- structures 3649:13
- struggling 3716:1
- studied 3499:25
- studies 3499:8 3500:2 3508:17 3520:3,12 3524:9 3525:22 3527:6,23 3562:19 3564:15 3566:22,24 3588:9 3591:13,20 3621:25 3646:15 3650:3,16 3653:2 3688:18, 20 3712:2,4 3717:2 3720:8, 24,25,27,28 3725:1,12 3726:20
- study 3489:9 3492:18,28 3495:11,12,14,16,17 3496:11 3497:4,12 3499:4,9, 10,13,26 3500:6,20,21,25 3502:11,16 3506:10,15 3514:5,12 3520:22,24,25,26 3522:24,27 3523:3 3528:1 3533:19,25 3534:2 3539:10 3540:5 3543:12 3550:7 3565:22,24 3566:25 3567:8 3583:2,6,8,11,15 3584:3,4, 13 3585:3 3586:6 3588:6 3594:14 3595:28 3596:11,12 3597:5 3600:8.17 3642:17 3643:3,27 3644:16 3645:4,7, 8,10,13 3646:4,5 3647:6 3651:21 3652:10,21,24 3653:6,22 3654:5,21,22 3655:10 3663:8 3666:4 3667:25 3670:25,27 3673:15 3686:15 3687:19,26 3690:28 3691:3 3711:24,25 3712:10 3721:3 3725:2,7,11 3729:1 3731:1
- study's 3584:11
- studying 3621:2
- subject 3532:10 3621:3 3625:28 3647:18,19 3670:2 3705:24
- submit 3536:4,7 3645:20
- submitted 3537:10
- **submitting** 3549:8,11

3582:14,20

- subsequent 3576:26 3638:5 3658:21
- subset 3561:9 3603:3
- substantial 3497:8 3556:8 3711:7
- substantially 3607:28 3666:27,28 3704:16 3732:18 3733:21
- subtract 3513:25
- subtracted 3515:9
- subtracts 3713:11
- successor 3619:19
- sufficient 3719:6
- suggest 3555:11 3557:8 3605:17 3623:23 3734:26
- suggested 3491:20 3536:10 3574:18 3605:5
- suggesting 3595:13 3649:4
- suggests 3626:28 3635:27
- sum 3489:25 3611:22 3627:15 3634:5
- summaries 3492:10
- summarize 3520:20 3594:7 3628:23
- summary 3493:3,4 3528:3 3540:22 3560:24 3594:6 3653:5 3655:20,27 3686:17 3714:17 3723:27 3728:19
- summing 3635:9,11
- superintendent 3510:8 3590:12,14 3600:15
- supplant 3519:24
- supplied 3493:11 3583:2 3590:6
- suppliers 3711:15 3718:11 3722:8
- supplies 3629:3
- supply 3525:19 3555:1 3603:8 3693:9 3697:15 3698:1 3699:24 3709:16 3730:8
- supplying 3555:28
- support 3510:10 3583:28 3650:7,17 3672:24 3726:20 3734:19
- supports 3711:20 3712:12, 14 3720:5

- suppose 3531:12
- supposed 3680:4 surface 3722:9 3724:23
- surprise 3505:18 3682:25 3684:19,22
- surprised 3607:16 3690:3
- surprises 3690:6
- surprising 3640:20
- survey 3489:9 3490:20 3494:26 3495:8 3496:26 3498:22,23 3500:17 3501:17 3502:7 3504:13 3505:28 3506:2,4 3508:20,23 3510:19 3512:7 3519:2,4 3522:22 3525:2 3528:1,4 3532:11 3533:3 3535:9 3540:3 3543:27 3544:19,28 3546:19,20 3567:15 3582:14,21 3584:7 3586:11 3590:21 3593:1 3595:11 3602:17 3608:28 3609:6,12, 18 3620:28 3622:26 3623:3. 13 3625:14,20,28 3645:4,5, 9,11,13 3665:14,16,19 3672:3,7,9,16,21,27,28 3689:9 3696:22 3705:7,20, 27 3706:6,16,28 3711:26,27 3719:15 3722:28 3723:3 3724:14,22
- surveyed 3493:27 3545:19 3558:4 3597:6 3702:24 3724:24
- surveys 3490:28 3526:20 3592:26 3595:15 3602:20 3604:4 3620:23,25 3621:3, 18 3641:27
- suspect 3573:26 3581:12
- sustainability 3717:4,15,17
- Sustainability-related
- sustainable 3717:9
- sway 3723:16
- swear 3578:1
- sweet 3727:8,10 3728:12
- swing 3508:25,26 3713:28
- swings 3655:3
- switch 3600:2
- sworn 3614:6 3708:6
- sympathize 3721:14
- synthetic 3527:26

- September 13, 2023
- system 3546:21 3555:10,23 3618:18 3621:23 3650:10, 11,19 3710:25 3711:9,14,16 3712:25 3716:7 3718:26 3719:9 3721:14 3722:2,17 3727:13,17 3729:25
- systematic 3523:10
- systems 3555:9 3650:17 3718:17,19

т

- t-tests 3634:25
- tabbed 3492:7
- table 3493:3 3508:28 3509:11,12,14 3540:21 3541:22,25 3542:19 3585:18 3592:24 3605:3 3625:13 3636:24 3639:3,4,7 3653:16, 17 3656:4,5,20 3660:6 3680:1,4 3681:4 3697:9,11 3698:11
- tables 3528:15 3537:11 3599:4 3653:5
- tabs 3491:4
- takes 3623:9 3713:10
- taking 3498:21 3522:7 3559:23 3596:15 3619:2 3639:26 3652:6,8,25 3659:25 3673:9 3723:26 3733:23
- talk 3502:15 3521:27 3549:7 3550:28 3554:5 3559:21 3563:9 3572:2 3585:8 3587:1 3591:14 3594:23 3596:9 3603:23 3628:16 3645:7 3656:17 3658:1 3673:22 3674:26 3690:20 3694:8
- talked 3491:6 3495:8 3502:13 3547:17 3580:6 3596:1 3619:24 3642:7 3696:8
- talking 3489:12 3513:20 3525:18 3582:18 3604:10 3612:8 3619:26 3632:16,17 3635:14 3653:16 3663:3 3674:28 3685:5 3688:28
- tangentially 3555:8
- tanker 3727:21
- tape 3701:18
- targeted 3539:10,22,24,27 3541:23 3542:2 3585:9,27
- targeting 3591:20



- 3717:8

- 3714:17

#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

task 3549:21

taxes 3629:2

**Taylor** 3490:10 3584:22,24 3598:17 3600:24,26 3604:23 3610:6,9,11 3612:7,25 3689:27 3690:2 3696:28 3699:8 3702:6

team 3645:21,22

tease 3692:23

technical 3503:11 3593:18

technically 3732:17

technique 3657:26

techniques 3607:2 3646:17 3726:24

technologies 3519:23 3659:14

technology 3499:19 3658:21 3718:13

telegraphing 3730:25

telling 3617:26 3637:19

temporally 3622:10

ten 3707:20,21

ten-year 3728:2,24

tend 3528:17,21 3580:25

tended 3550:18,23 3592:18

tendency 3504:19,20

tenth 3670:19

term 3541:12 3634:5 3636:11,14 3639:27 3645:8 3671:4 3680:12,22,23,25 3681:25 3682:8 3693:20 3698:27

terms 3514:1,25 3530:19 3558:12 3568:15 3589:8 3607:13 3624:4 3626:14 3654:3 3655:15,16 3668:1 3669:23 3672:11 3674:23 3677:27 3680:19 3691:13,24 3700:7 3701:26 3703:6 3705:7 3706:20

territory 3706:13

test 3634:27 3713:9,18,21, 25,27 3714:18 3715:2 3727:6,24

testified 3517:11 3534:5 3536:28 3544:22 3563:14 3570:3 3579:2,7 3593:11 3614:7 3671:11 3689:9 3696:13 3708:7

testifies 3705:13

testify 3534:7 3578:23 3609:21 3667:14 3681:16

testifying 3575:2 3618:15

testimonies 3708:18

testimony 3520:21 3530:1 3536:24 3539:17 3547:15 3554:21 3557:7 3563:23 3564:4 3573:17 3603:1 3605:2,10 3614:11 3619:25 3640:28 3641:2,7,8 3642:4 3643:9 3654:11,24,25 3681:12 3696:7 3699:21 3705:12,25 3710:13 3711:10 3712:5 3729:15 3730:13,23 3733:18 3734:5,23

testing 3717:6

tests 3674:27

**Texas** 3554:23 3684:28

text 3490:11 3499:28 3538:22

TFP 3679:18

Theoretically 3566:11

theory 3623:23 3626:28

thereabouts 3546:12

thin 3498:11

thing 3519:21 3520:28 3525:8,23 3535:1 3539:21 3586:3 3589:13 3591:6 3594:2 3607:12 3667:11 3680:18 3682:2 3693:18 3700:13,20 3704:8 3727:13

things 3489:10 3494:11,12 3508:10 3510:2,11 3514:26 3516:12 3518:9 3519:13 16 3522:7 3523:2 3524:2 3525:11 3535:12,25 3546:26 3547:3 3548:21 3551:10 3553:27 3566:23 3568:10 3570:28 3571:15 3576:12 3579:19 3586:16 3587:6 3597:16,20,26 3600:16 3601:3,14 3602:26 3605:25 3607:24,26 3623:20,24 3625:28 3626:5,25 3629:1, 17 3630:4,23 3638:26 3658:3 3661:22 3665:22 3673:15 3693:3 3698:2 3699:26 3700:26 3701:3.10. 21 3703:2,6,25 3705:10 3718:3

thinking 3515:18 3582:2 3611:13 3657:20 3697:25

third-party 3579:27

thought 3489:26 3505:26 3510:15 3549:10 3571:1 3573:14 3574:13 3586:10 3600:5 3610:15 3611:12 3643:16,17 3645:14 3698:4

thoughts 3582:3 3604:6 thousand 3606:24 3684:12

threading 3657:27

threshold 3675:16

throughput 3601:18

throw 3561:19 3562:10

tickles 3527:4

tied 3507:11,21 3527:20

tightly 3651:4

time 3493:6 3494:9 3499:21 3506:1 3507:19 3508:12 3509:20 3514:27,28 3518:25,26 3519:10,15,26 3524:7 3525:5,11,14,27 3526:3,6,19 3527:13 3528:1, 3 3531:8,15,17 3532:28 3536:8,16 3537:5 3542:11 3547:4 3549:16.17 3552:25 3553:20 3554:4 3557:1 3559:28 3560:3,7 3567:26 3573:21 3574:22 3575:3.12 3580:13 3583:24,26 3587:6 3593:15 3595:8 3601:17 3602:23 3608:2 3610:2 3618:26 3619:2.11.18 3620:21 3622:5 3623:11 3624:18,22 3629:13 3630:8 3631:24 3632:23 3641:19,20 3647:22 3658:28 3659:4,11 3665:13 3678:9 3690:17 3691:18 3694:11,22 3695:6 3700:1,15,18,19 3713:14 3716:16 3725:5,28 3732:7, 23 3733.28

timeframe 3640:19 3691:12

timeline 3584:1

timely 3729:13

times 3494:2 3500:12 3501:28 3502:4 3523:3 3536:1 3549:13 3551:15 3557:17 3562:8 3563:23 3582:24,27 3594:19 3599:23,24 3608:25 3609:5, 16 3638:5,12 3661:28 3662:1,2 3668:4 3675:23,24 3680:7,15 3683:16 3704:28 3717:12 3730:28

title 3509:28 3522:4

titled 3509:12 3576:16 3577:6 3579:1

titles 3602:27

September 13, 2023

tobacco 3624:6,7

today 3491:21 3569:12 3614:12 3641:25 3658:26 3673:26 3700:5 3708:18 3709:10 3717:18 3718:1 3723:26

Todd 3598:21 3619:26,28 3697:3

token 3502:27

told 3498:1 3505:26 3516:21 3647:1 3682:22

tolerance 3548:26,27

tomorrow 3705:4,5 3734:26

tools 3711:15 3713:2

top 3494:26 3495:27 3498:2 3578:19 3586:8 3631:17 3632:9 3676:26 3687:25

**topic** 3564:16 3681:13 3705:6 3721:7 3728:17

total 3509:1,10,23 3511:26 3512:19,28 3513:10 3515:16 3527:20 3529:11 3530:5 3543:24 3564:11,13 3597:6 3598:24,25 3599:5,14,15 3601:20,22 3608:27 3609:3, 6,15 3611:2,25,27,28 3612:1 3624:5 3626:12 3627:13,16 3629:15 3631:13 3634:6 3635:6,7,11,13 3644:23 3667:3 3695:24 3705:17 3706:27 3713:28 3714:17 3716:28 3727:16

totality 3651:28 3652:25 3655:12

totes 3542:16

tough 3693:10

track 3524:7 3525:24 3608:3 3673:22 3686:21 3723:3

tracking 3609:13 3638:18

trade 3618:3 3732:10

traded 3731:10

trader 3731:24

trader's 3732:25

traders 3731:14,16 3732:5, 15 3733:23

traders/arbitrage 3731:14

trading 3733:17

trailed 3685:8

trained 3619:19

transaction 3733:16



#### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

transactions 3649:27 3733:22,25 3734:1,4

transcript 3570:13,16,18 3573:25 3576:27

transcripts 3570:14

transferred 3568:8

transform 3505:4

transformation 3502:18 3503:5,14 3563:9,11,14,19 3564:6,20 3565:2,27 3566:7, 11,13,26 3567:1,2 3568:26 3586:9,13,27 3587:2 3596:27 3667:4,6

transformational 3503:28 3504:1 3606:25 3607:2

transformed 3563:27 3564:1 3566:16,17 3567:4,5

transparency 3712:3 3720:11

treasury 3559:6

treat 3540:20

treating 3569:25

treatment 3578:27 3579:12 3601:6,12

trend 3499:17 3626:21 3633:21 3639:24 3640:1,2,3, 6,8,10,11,13,21,22,24 3659:21,25 3660:7,18 3661:9,11,13,19,27 3662:1, 10 3691:19,23 3703:5,9,11 3704:12,22

trendline 3714:11

trends 3669:17

true 3497:24 3512:21 3524:26 3528:19,21 3543:1 3575:18,25 3595:22 3596:23 3603:16 3677:15 3690:7 3711:9

trust 3513:3,4 3532:12 3667:21 3725:9

truth 3574:14 3576:20

tune 3548:3

turn 3490:6,18 3493:13,14 3587:27 3589:21 3592:21 3595:27 3597:3 3608:9 3627:17 3660:5 3676:24 3707:22 3710:21,28 3729:5

turning 3608:13 3679:15

turns 3617:9

twenty 3691:3 3703:12

Twin 3708:15 3709:11 3716:14,22

two-thirds 3568:18

tying 3507:20

**type** 3508:5 3539:21 3545:2 3593:1 3599:10 3601:26 3623:18 3677:14 3711:11

types 3494:11

typical 3552:16 3575:21

typically 3491:16 3496:17 3551:16 3732:28 3733:2

### typo 3589:23

#### U

U.S. 3493:25 3494:14,19 3609:15 3627:23 3628:6 3629:8 3648:6 3681:24 3682:23 3684:15,17 3687:15 3688:20 3697:19 3709:25 3715:6 3721:21

**UF** 3601:4,15

Uh-huh 3493:23 3531:1 3577:12 3648:18 3663:19 3666:18 3673:1 3675:22 3679:17 3683:2 3687:10 3695:18 3696:10 3702:15

ultimate 3570:25 3575:27

ultimately 3634:21 3734:18

ultrafiltration 3727:26

unallocated 3502:17 3511:6, 14 3563:18 3564:5 3587:6, 21 3664:6

uncomfortable 3504:26

underallocated 3502:25 3503:2

underestimated 3504:8

underlying 3558:12

underrepresented 3591:26

understand 3500:10 3517:14,17,21 3518:15,16 3525:15 3532:17 3535:17 3542:8 3543:6 3548:14 3571:6 3576:10 3578:6 3603:10 3610:13 3612:23 3643:12,26 3644:27 3647:11 3656:24 3658:25 3665:24 3667:3,24 3695:25 3703:10 3707:25 3720:8 3728:18

understanding 3522:26 3545:11 3558:24 3581:21 3643:20,25 3644:4 3645:18 3650:5,7 3651:20,21 3666:1 3678:19 3681:19,21 3702:21

**understate** 3490:4 3560:14, 15

understood 3549:22 3583:19 3656:16

undertaken 3621:28

undertaking 3497:6

undervalue 3564:2

undervalued 3596:21

undetermined 3700:1

undoubtably 3718:8

uneven 3588:24

unfair 3715:24

uniform 3530:22 3713:8,11, 18,21,24,27 3714:3,14,18 3715:1

union 3630:12 3648:1

unions 3630:13

unique 3697:26 3724:11

unit 3621:24 3645:22 3647:6 3717:11

United 3591:17 3609:3,7,11 3705:19 3706:18

University 3503:8 3536:15 3553:23 3619:6,11 3620:8,9 3709:28

unknown 3630:17

unmarketable 3727:28

unmistakable 3714:11

unnecessary 3537:27

unpredictable 3722:11 3723:21

unring 3571:24

unsalted 3597:11,17

unstable 3721:15

unusual 3533:11 3563:25

upcoming 3501:2

update 3491:25,28 3499:3 3532:10 3533:24 3583:6 3671:13

updated 3559:12 3583:11,12 3720:12

updates 3525:26

TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

updating 3534:2 3700:24

taltys.com - 408.244.1900 Index: transactions..valuable

September 13, 2023

upfront 3669:28

upgrade 3701:22

upgrades 3717:10

Upper 3554:16 3592:4

upward 3631:21 3703:9

urge 3721:7 3728:19 3734:11

urged 3531:7 3534:8 3535:22

urgency 3500:28

urgent 3729:21 3730:12,24

urging 3498:24 3499:1 3500:20 3501:13 3534:9

usage 3509:17 3608:6

USDA 3495:19 3501:4 3505:16 3513:19 3533:22 3538:28 3540:4 3543:8,9 3551:4,8 3571:26 3576:10 3598:21 3603:26 3613:14 3622:26 3662:22 3688:13 3689:2,8,16,19 3704:27 3712:4,5 3713:1,6,7,10 3716:5 3720:19,23 3721:7 3723:27 3724:21 3725:17 3726:1,14 3728:9,19 3729:1, 11 3730:3,25,27,28 3732:17 3733:8 3734:11,18

USDA's 3641:22

usefulness 3568:15

user 3535:2 3547:1

utilities 3509:25,28 3510:3, 17,18 3590:16 3602:22 3603:17,18 3626:18 3680:28 3685:8,12,21 3699:2

utility 3525:28 3607:26 3626:15 3627:11,14,15,21 3631:14,19,21,23 3632:22 3635:8 3636:16 3637:4,7 3641:21 3684:7 3685:16 3686:4 3698:19,28 3699:5

v

utilize 3711:15 utilized 3643:21

vaguely 3558:23

validity 3557:11

3686:13

valid 3563:15 3565:15

3568:26 3570:25 3580:26

valuable 3673:10 3734:6

### NATIONAL FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER PRICING FORMULA HEARING

September 13, 2023

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS valuation 3523:27 3667:7 value-added 3601:26,28 3602:8 valued 3727:9 values 3504:20 3514:26 3537:15 3548:22 3557:25 3565:23 3584:14 3586:27 3589:18,20 3590:8,12,13,14, 23 3596:10 3600:4,15 3611:7 3635:10 3638:24 3639:10 3640:6 3656:2,6 3731:10 3728:7 valves 3719:28 Vandenheuvel 3692:6 3730:12 3573:13 variable 3623:21 3630:21 3632:1 3633:6 3634:11 volatile 3723:21 3638:4 3675:5,12 3676:20 3677:28 3678:18 variables 3623:20,22 3626:26,27 3627:3,6,10 3628:22 3629:19,26 3630:2, 16,19,22,25 3631:2,4 3633:10,12,14 3634:17 3635:1 3637:1,8 3638:18 3655:7 3640:16 3661:15,26 3662:8 3669:9 3678:4,6,8,11,17 3699:17 variance 3550:1,4,5,12 3678:25 3713:20,27 variances 3713:6 3714:9 variation 3634:11,13 3635:18 3648:3 3676:19 3677:27 variations 3647:28 3658:4.8 3675:5,11 3678:18 3725:3 varies 3653:3 variety 3522:5 3556:16 wait 3729:1 3721:16 3729:3 vast 3692:13 3704:20 3728:26 3733:2 vat 3727:27 vats 3601:16 vendors 3698:3 3718:11 Venture 3710:10.11.26 3711:2 3712:11 3717:26 3718:22 Ventures 3710:6 verbal 3492:2 3628:24 verify 3522:22 3569:12 3657:15 version 3636:13 3728:16

versus 3506:10 3547:25 3548:20 3598:23 3641:4 3656:19 3664:11 3666:2,9 3671:14 3681:23 3683:13 3713:6,8,14,21,27 3714:14, 17,23 3715:1 3716:20 3719:17 3721:4 3723:14 3724:13 3728:11,23 3733:10

# video 3642:22

view 3521:14 3583:7 3652:8 3658:2 3706:26 3721:14

viewed 3567:23

virtually 3571:5 3723:1,3

Vitaliano 3516:20 3572:1

volatility 3721:27

volume 3497:28 3506:8 3527:20 3528:18 3545:17, 19,23,24 3584:10,16 3594:18 3595:2,9,16 3610:4 3650:28 3651:1 3652:23 3653:16,18,27 3654:3

volumes 3584:9,15 3595:12 3597:7 3624:18 3733:15

voluntary 3495:11 3520:25

#### w

wage 3628:5 3633:6 3635:1 3636:9 3637:5 3638:8,10,12 3640:17 3647:26 3648:8,9, 13,22 3662:8 3675:23 3676:4 3679:3,4 3680:8 3682:16 3683:17,27 3684:3, 4 3693:14,19,22 3694:9

waiting 3671:13,15

waived 3707:25

walked 3546:18 3682:27

walking 3491:3 3523:4

wanted 3490:15 3533:13 3536:17 3541:8 3548:3 3557:23 3564:17 3575:28 3579:9 3581:5 3583:9 3589:21 3593:26 3594:4,23 3599:19 3600:5 3602:16,22 3604:5 3609:2 3618:14

waste 3601:12 3717:11

wastewater 3601:6 3718:17 3727:14,19,25

watch 3525:24

watched 3666:8

watching 3726:9

water 3573:16 3601:12 3717:11,12 3718:4,18

wave 3554:2

ways 3509:16 3521:20 3612:2 3719:13 3723:16

WCM 3502:1

WCMA 3498:23,25 3499:2 3500:20 3501:13 3533:23 3534:8 3711:21

web 3626:9

webcast 3490:12,14

website 3536:14 3538:26

websites 3535:12

WEDNESDAY 3489:1 3614:1

weeds 3690:8

week 3496:1 3552:14 3556:4 3558:5 3575:2 3596:1 3699:22

weekly 3567:27

weeks 3582:26 3694:28

weight 3504:11 3575:22 3576:11 3580:28 3724:23

weighted 3505:10 3551:5 3561:9.25 3565:22.23 3570:8 3584:14 3589:10,14, 17,19 3591:2,5 3596:10 3599:9 3610:17,23,28 3611:1,7,25,26 3625:14,19, 21 3648:6 3650:20,22 3651:5,12,15 3652:3 3681:18 3687:18 3713:12 3724:12

weighting 3502:17 3504:19, 24 3523:10 3563:18 3564:5 3596:24 3607:5 3721:19

weightings 3724:13,24 3733:14

well-supported 3720:8

west 3554:24 3592:4 3619:6 3687:13.14

whack 3666:25

wheel 3541:14.17

whey 3495:22,25 3496:10 3497:25.27 3498:18.26 3503:24,26 3542:20 3543:2, 4,15 3545:18 3567:14,16,18, 20,22 3568:5,6,7,9 3585:21, 22,23,26,28 3586:2 3589:22 3595:11,23,24 3600:3,9,14 3601:24,25,26 3602:9,13 3606:15 3624:9,11,12,13,21, 22,26,28 3625:5,10,18 3631:25,26 3637:8 3638:23, 25 3641:5 3653:1 3660:26 3663:3,5,9,11,12,14,18,23 3664:11,16 3665:7,8,27 3666:1,9,11,21,22 3668:3,5 3673:19 3687:7,8 3691:26 3705:18 3706:24,25 3709:16 3710:18,23 3711:1 3716:17, 19 3717:25 3728:8,9,11 3731:17 3733:6,28

whey-based 3711:4

whirl 3513:17

wholesale 3725:21,24

wide 3655:3 3696:5

widely 3535:14 3538:27

wider 3525:5

William 3614:4.5

Wilson 3598:17,20,21 3600:23 3611:17 3612:4 3619:25,26,27 3697:2,3,4

wind 3489:10

window 3658:28 3659:2

wire 3701:18

Wisconsin 3503:8 3536:5, 13,15 3562:18 3564:28 3648:14,22 3669:2,6,13,23, 26 3711:18,21 3713:16,23 3720:6

Wisconsin's 3669:18

witnessed 3550:5

witnesses 3572:25 3577:17 3578:23 3595:28 3640:28 3641:2 3642:4 3689:8 3696:8 3730:22

WMCA 3711:23 3712:15 3721:9

WMCA/IDFA 3711:28

Wolf's 3562:26

wondering 3546:17 3589:25 3595:17 3597:10 3601:1 3604:1 3692:13,18

word 3529:16 3591:15 3648:12 3660:11 3663:26 3665:2 3668:11 3688:15 3696:21

words 3498:28 3505:6



# TALTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. taltys.com - 408.244.1900

Index: valuation..words

TRANSCRIPT OF PRO	CEEDINGS			September	13,	2023	
NATIONAL FEDERAL	MILK MARKETING ORDER	PRICING	FORMULA	HEARING			
3509:22 3519:7 3536:18	22 3652:19 3653:3.28	1					
3539:19 3565:11 3578:15	3655:10 3656:11 3692:11						
3596:18 3605:21 3612:19	3701:1 3702:13 3703:15						

work 3503:9 3516:21 3517:14 3535:18 3562:18 3563:8 3567:11 3593:19 3622:23 3642:5,10 3643:10, 21 3650:6 3664:4 3665:4 3667:22 3682:1 3695:25 3696:3 3708:15 3709:10

3692:3 3702:23 3714:4

3720:23

years 3508:14 3527:24

3531:20 3552:7 3553:24

3577:1 3592:18 3603:25

3625:18 3631:20 3632:9

3638:4,15 3640:19,24,25 3645:20 3650:21,24 3663:2,

3700:25 3701:23,24

6,9 3671:7 3688:23 3696:3

3709:13,18 3713:4 3714:28 3716:18,20 3718:2,9

3719:16 3721:5 3730:25

yesterday 3491:6 3492:4

3493:26 3519:13 3534:23

3540:28 3543:18 3545:8

yield 3514:2,6,11,24,28

yields 3514:8,11 3519:8

York/new 3619:12,18 3620:4

Ζ

...

3726:21

yogurt 3494:5

young 3558:23

zone 3713:19,25

...make 3720:14

...the 3730:17

zoned 3553:20

3548:2,5 3557:10,17 3558:11,17 3728:4 3729:2

3546:12.27 3547:22 3549:27

3558:9,12 3559:8,12 3568:8

3607:19 3622:9,14 3624:15

worked 3503:6 3593:19 3618:8 3645:19 3646:12 3709:13,17,19,22

workers 3628:6 3630:13 3648:2 3682:18 3717:22

working 3494:13 3507:23 3536:22,23 3537:1,14 3538:15,18 3539:3 3555:10 3558:28 3586:11 3604:4 3619:15,22 3657:16 3666:6 3718:25

works 3513:16

world 3523:9 3524:26 3567:19 3629:20 3640:26 3645:11 3706:9 3713:15 3726:21 3729:2

worse 3561:2 3716:1

worst 3732:22

worth 3514:27 3526:20 3734:16

worthwhile 3502:11

WPC 3542:20,22,24 3543:1, 4,11 3585:28

WPCS 3585:22

wrap 3491:22

write 3556:23 3655:20

writing 3725:28

written 3530:10 3535:21 3564:4,21 3614:11 3708:18 3730:13,23

wrong 3566:3 3594:2 3606:6,11 3675:13,17

wrote 3596:26

year 3524:8 3548:10 3552:13,19 3583:25 3592:12,13,16,19 3603:7,13, 18 3609:7 3621:22 3622:12, 19,21 3623:13 3625:17 3626:23 3630:9 3639:8,15, 27,28 3640:23 3644:5,10,19,

Υ

